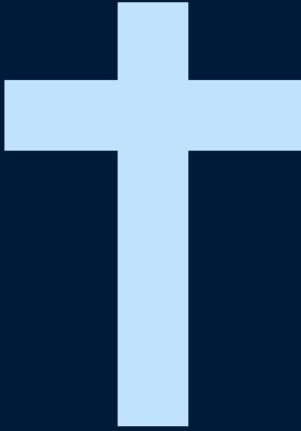


Waja



Part of the New Testament in the Waja language of Nigerea

# Waja

## Part of the New Testament in the Waja language of Nigerea

copyright © 2024 The Seed Company in collaboration with Language Developers and Bible Translators Association

Language: (Waja)

Contributor: The Seed Company

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution Share-Alike license 4.0.

You have permission to share and redistribute this Bible translation in any format and to make reasonable revisions and adaptations of this translation, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.

If you redistribute this text, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners. Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2025-07-09

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 12 Jun 2026 from source files dated 9 Jul 2025  
bc61fc0a-b349-5328-9699-9f7ae5bceaa7

Contents

Matayo . . . . . 1  
COL . . . . . 53  
1TH . . . . . 58  
2TH . . . . . 63  
1TI . . . . . 66  
2TI . . . . . 72  
PHM . . . . . 77  
JAS . . . . . 79  
1JN . . . . . 85  
2JN . . . . . 91  
3JN . . . . . 92

## Ciyei du teng a bonggo Matayo Tosugu

Nere wu bala ciyei du teng dina wii Matayo, yo twii nere wu Yudaya, wu wiino a cudî kwatimba Yesu wa.

*Ciyei du teng a wai Matayo* a jukiya kin Yesu wii Masiya wu nuwa ce ciyei yei a miringgi lakargarindi su dooi, wii yo wu nuwa bu Yudaya wa man niî kin baa wei. A jorondi tum *Ciyei du teng a wai Matayo* a pero a juku nyindi su Yesu twanga cewi tu banabindi cei a lakargarindi su dooi. A jukuya kin Yesu twii nere wu duu Ibrahim. A jorondi tum a ce kin Yesu twii <<Boî Dawud.>> Yesu a ba yi giru Masiya, cimacima yi ku nuwa bu Yudaya wa lee jire. Anda kana yito ciyei du teng dina kingga bu yigi buru wang a bonggo nuwa bu Yudaya wa. *Ciyei du teng a wai Matayo* jukiya kin, Yesu Masiya baa dingin nuwa bu sima wa mwa mwa, nuwa bu Yudaya wa yi pma bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa. *Ciyei du teng a bonggo Matayo* a ba jukiya dak kin Yesu twii kulum wu gira wu kangge wu jukugu yiri you yi cewi yei a jukiya kin woo yi dimbir wang, a gwala Musa.

A miringgi *Ciyei du teng a wai Matayo* nuwa cwaanga yiring tu Yesu jukiya yi tu ningai a nuwo. Tu gawuri yei, Yesu a juki yiri a dwii cingu, a dwii nyindi su daa yei nuwa Yamba ba ninga songma yi tonoi (Pendi 5-7). Jukugi yiri a dwii nere wu dee ciyei a dwii Yesu ning wei wurai yei (Pendi 8-12). Goro yito woo yi balanggu ciyei wundu wundu a dwii Lau Yambau (Pendi 13-17). Tu niî yei dong a juki ninga wu daaya nuwa bu pongguwa ba ninga (Pendi 18-23). Tu cwata goroi a juki tu ningdu wei a daandi su cwata goroi. (Pendi 24-25.)

### Yiriing tu miringgi yei

Bir Yesu yi pu twiwe 1:1-2:23

Wasigu ciyei Yohanna wu Ning Batisima 3:1-2

Batisima Yesu yi cuugu you 3:13-4:11

Wurangî Yesu a sima Galili 4:12-8:35.

Yesu duwe sima Galili a baa sima Wurcalima. 19:1-20:34

Wurangî Yesu tu cwata goroi a Wurcalima 21:1-27:31

Piinggu Yesu a yeu yi boori Yeî 27:32-66

Wunggu Yesu boore yi juku buri yei nuwa 28:1-20

### Dinendi kakaa Yesu wa

<sup>1</sup> 21Tina kuçi kakaa Yesu Masiya wa, \* wu twii kaka Dawud, wu yoogi kaka Ibrahim.

<sup>2</sup> Ibrahim twii mbaa Icaku,

Icaku mbaa Yakubu,

Yakubu mbaa Yahuda yi ciyamba ya,

\* **1:1 1:1** Masiya: Din Masiya nuwa yiri mwaasi kin Kristo. Kristo too nyan Elina wa, pitindi din yei twii nere wu nuwa parman yo nunggu a dwii. Nang a bonggo nuwa bu Yudaya wa pma parman nere wii nunggu a dwii dingin ba jukuya kin twii nere wu Yamba seka dingin ba yo balaa. A jor du Yamba ninga alkawal kin yo tumo wei nere mirima, dingin ba baa, ba mira nuwa ya, pero ba de pma lau Yambau, nere wu Yamba tumo wei wii nuwa yiri kin Masiya. Pero din yei Kristo. A jukuya Yamba seka yo, pero tumwe.

<sup>3</sup> Yahuda mbaa Perisa yi Serah wu njaa pmo wii Tamar,  
Perisa mbaa Esrana,  
Esrana mbaa Aram.

<sup>4</sup> Aram mbaa Amminadab,  
Amminadab mbaa Nacon,  
Nacon mbaa Salmon,

<sup>5</sup> Salmon mbaa Boasa wu njaa yo wii Rahab,  
Boasa mbaa Obed wu njaa yo wii Rut,  
Obed mbaa Jesse,

<sup>6</sup> Jesse mbaa balaa Dawud.

Dawud twii mbaa Solomon, wu njaa yo nang twii nure Uriya,

<sup>7</sup> Solomon mbaa Rehoboam,  
Rehoboam mbaa Abija,  
Abija mbaa Asa,

<sup>8</sup> Asa mbaa Jehocapat,  
Jhocapat mbaa Joram,  
Joram mbaa, Ussiya,

<sup>9</sup> Ussiya mbaa Jotam,  
Jotam mbaa Ahas,  
Ahas mbaa Hesekiya,

<sup>10</sup> Hesekiya mbaa Manassa,  
Manassa mbaa Amon,  
Amon mbaa Josiya

<sup>11</sup> Josiya mbaa Jekoniya yi ciyamba ya, a jor du nuwa kura pma  
kewuri Babila.

<sup>12</sup> Goro kewuri pmai a Babila,  
Jekoniya mbaa Ceyaltiyal,  
Ceyaltiyal mbaa, Serubabel,

<sup>13</sup> Serubabel mbaa Abiud,  
Abiud mbaa Eliyakim,  
Eliyakim mbaa Asor,

<sup>14</sup> Asor mbaa Sadok,  
Sadok mbaa Acim,  
Acim mbaa Eliyud,

<sup>15</sup> Eliyud mbaa Eliyasar,  
Eliyasar mbaa Matan,  
Matan mbaa Yakubu,

<sup>16</sup> Yakubu mbaa Yusupu bwiya Maryamu, wu bi Yesu wu nuwa yiri  
kin Masiya.

<sup>17</sup> Dingin tono toso bonggo Ibrahim bee bonggo Dawud twii kakaa kwap  
sur ni, pero toso bonggo Dawud bee jor du mwatanga Babila twii kakaa  
kwap sur ni, pero toso jor mwatangu Babila bee jor Masiya twii kakaa  
kwap sur ni.

### *Bir Yesu Masiya*

<sup>18</sup> Tina nyinou wu nuwa bi Yesu Masiya. Njaa yo Maryam ninga leengi  
laabwiya yi Yusupu, pu boo de bu yo a nyingga woo yi rwii a bonggo  
Bawei du Walwal.

<sup>19</sup> Anda Yusupu twii nere wu nyaa yaa kasi ba dwiiyanga yo melma  
cudu nuwai, a kasa ba man yo tukugi.

<sup>20</sup> Anda pu woo danggu yito, bacama Mbaa Wu Gira a bammanuwe yo a  
miringgi dweendi kin, <<Yusupu bol Dawud, nuu yaa gwasi degu Maryam

ba yoo nure mo, dingin tu miringgi pwii yei too a baa bonggo Bawei du Walwal.

<sup>21</sup> Yo biru wei bwiya, ma jee ru wei din min Yesu,† dingin yo miru wei nuwa ya bonggo welemdi pmai.>>

<sup>22</sup> Mwa mwa too a ningwa palaka ba twanga tu Mbaa Wu Gira ce a bonggo banabi kin,

<sup>23</sup> <<Bweecanga ning wei rwii, pero biru wei bwiya, nuwa yiri wei din yei kin Immanuwel,>> pitindi yei kin, <<Yamba woo kem yi yo.>>

<sup>24</sup> Pu Yusupu romwa, a ninga tu bacama Mbaa Wu Gira sa yo, a dee Maryam ba yo nure yo.

<sup>25</sup> Anda yaa ku daa yi yo, kopo jor du bi bol yei. Pero a jee din kin Yesu.

## 2

### *Bagu kulumba bu som yiri a dwii bajwari wa*

<sup>1</sup> Goro pu nuwa bi Yesu a Baitalami a sima Yudaya wa a jor du Balaa Hiridus jeegi lau, nuwa bu kangga twiyongo donome bu som yiringi a dwii bajwari a baanga Wurcalima

<sup>2</sup> a pira kin, <<Pu nuwa bi balaa wu nuwa bu Yudaya wa a piiyau? Yi ko bajwali yo a donome yi baanga dingin yi kuraman yo sima.>>

<sup>3</sup> Pu balaa Hiridus nuwa yi to, gaangu you bwiiwa kem yi nuwa bu Wurcalima wa mwa mwa.

<sup>4</sup> A yiwe bagiraa kuruwa wa yi kulumba teeringi wa, a pira pma pu nuwa biru wei Masiya.

<sup>5</sup> Pma leeman yo kin, <<A Baitalami sima Yudaya wa, dingin tina tu balgi miringgi lakargar banabi kin,>>

<sup>6</sup> <<Anda mo Baitalami bu sima Yahuda wa, ma yaa yoogi wu banyina miringgi lauri tu Yahuda, a miringgi mai balaa twiwe wei, wu yoo wei taage nuwa muwa Israila.>>

<sup>7</sup> Anda Hiridus yiwe kulumba bwii tukugi ba pira jor du bajwale wii twiwe.

<sup>8</sup> A tum pma Baitalami a sa pma kin, <<Ambira bu kasa pu nuwa bi bwiya wii. Ka bu nyinggi ba bu sangge palaka mi mwa n angge n kuraman yo sima.>>

<sup>9</sup> Goro pu pma nuu balaau, pma taa nyinou, bajwale wu pma ko a donome wii a songma gawur pmai ba tin tiyei pu nuwa bi bwiya wii.

<sup>10</sup> Pu pma ko bajwale wii pma twangwa yi buri degdeg.

<sup>11</sup> Pma teendo laa wii a ko bwiya wii kem yi njaa yo Maryam, anda pma kundi kwiyei kuraman yo sima. Pero pma pera swarindi pmai a nyii nii sinariya yi turale wu teng yi nyinou ku nuwa yiri kin mirr.

<sup>12</sup> Nuwa ningaman pma dikacene a miringgi dweendi ba pong yaa bonggo Hiridus, pma pong nyinou wu kanggu a waatanga buri sima pma.

### *Yusupu yi nur yo ceendo Masar*

<sup>13</sup> Pu pma mwatangu, bacama Mbaa Wu Gira baa bonggo Yusupu miringgu dweendi, a see kin. <<Wuni ma de bwiya woo kem yi njaa yo ma amna Masar. Ma sin siyei pwii kopo jor du sa minai, dingin Hiridus kasi wei bwiya woo ba ji yo.>>

<sup>14</sup> Bur a wuni a de bwiya wii yi njaa yo yi kum wii a mwati Masar,

† 1:21 1:21 Yesu too din Elina wa cika Jocuwa yi nyan Yudaya wa pitindi yei twii Mbaa Wu Gira wu yi mirma

<sup>15</sup> a sin siyei pwii kopo jor du Hiridus bwaa. A ningwa yito palaka ba twanga tu Mbaa Wu Gira a ce nyan banabi kin, <<N yiwe boi mi a Masar.>>

<sup>16</sup> Pu Hiridus kuranga kulumba bwii welenga yo, a suko kwang kwang, a diina nuwa ba laca bakor nambirmba bu Baitalami yi gorondi tu worigi yo bu mila rop yi bu mildi pmai dwalna wa, cuungi jor du kulumba sa yo labar wii.

<sup>17</sup> A jor dwii yiri tu banabi Irmia ce i a twangwa.

<sup>18</sup> <<Nuwa nuu miu a Rama, wiindi yi bwiyang gaanggu wang Rahila wiindi dingin kwaraa ya a kwaa kin nuwa ba doromini ya dingin pma yaa mere.>> \*

### *Yusupu yi nur yo waatanga Nasaret*

<sup>19</sup> Goro pu Hiridus bwaa bacama Mbaa Wu Gira bammanuwe Yusupu miringgi dweendi a Masar

<sup>20</sup> a ce kin, <<Wuni ma de bwiya woo kem yi njaa yo, ma amna sima Israila, dingin nuwa bu kasigu jigu bwiya woo wa, a bwaanga.>>

<sup>21</sup> Dingin tono a wuni, a de bwiya wii kem yi njaa yo a aara sima Israila.

<sup>22</sup> Anda ku nuwa kin Arkilawus jeegi lau a Yudaya a candu mbaa yo Hiridus, a nuu gwasi ba aara pwii. A aara sima Galili yake ku nuwa ningaman yo dikacene a dweendi.

<sup>23</sup> Anda a aara sin siyei a gwei du nuwa yiri kin Nasaret. Too a ningwa yito dingin ba twanga tu banabindi ce kin, <<Nuwa yiru wei kin Nasarin.>>

## 3

### *Yohanna wu Ningi Batisima menenga nyinou*

<sup>1</sup> A swii daandi Yohanna wu Ningi Batisima a baa, a wasigu ciyei a gulai Yudaya,

<sup>2</sup> a cegu kin, <<Bu ninga bwiiwa bonggo welemdi mbiri, dingin lau ku diyau a ninga nem.>>

<sup>3</sup> Yohanna wii yo wu banabi Icaya ce ciyei a dwii yei, pu ce kin, <<Miu ku yigu yiru a miringgi gulai, Bu carman nyinou Mbaa Wu Gira, Bu curman nyindi yei tek!>>

<sup>4</sup> See Yohanna menenggi yi kuri nggelai, bogi pii yi biyau, jeendi yei twii juwai yi niyari.

<sup>5</sup> Nuwa tum a twiyongo Wurcalima, yi Yudaya, yi gorondi mwa mwa tu nem yi you ku Urdun a aanda bonggo you.

<sup>6</sup> Pma ninggu bwiiwa bonggo welemdi pmai, a ningaman pma batisima a you Urdun.

<sup>7</sup> Pu Yohanna ko Parisayo yi Sadukayo bagu bonggo you dingin ba ningaman pma batisima, a sa pma kin, <<Mba coogindi su bwii wu sambira kin bu cembir bal Yambai su soo baa we?>>

<sup>8</sup> Bu ninga ningandi tu jukuru wei kin bu ninga bwiiwa a bonggo welemdi mbiri.

<sup>9</sup> Anda bu danggi ya a gaanggu mbiru min Ibrahim twii mbaa mbire. N woo sagumbiru Yamba woo yi dimbire ba waata swaringi tina ba yo kwaraa Ibrahim!

\* 2:18 2:18 Irm. 31:15

<sup>10</sup> Nuwa gicila cenni nyan cunau a pii sou, kana kono sou ku twiya bu tutwiyari tu nyaayi buri nuwa ba kaca ba manna bwalau.

<sup>11</sup> <<N ningambiri batisima yi gundu ba jukuya kin bu ninga bwiiwa, anda wu kangge woo baa goro mu ninga mbiru wei batisima yi Bawei du Walwal yi bwalau. Yo gwalangge yi giru, n yinnibu kana paari yei n de.

<sup>12</sup> Yo tagi kaa tena yo yetu wei jama ya, pero ba kuranga goma ya, ba tena bindou you, anda taaru wei pudi yei yi bwalau ku yaa dumdu.>>

### *Yohanna ningaman Yesu Batisima*

<sup>13</sup> A dwii jore Yesu duwe sima Galili a baa you Urdun dingin Yohanna ba ningaman yo batisima.

<sup>14</sup> Anda Yohanna kwaa, a see kin, <<A daaya mo, ma ningangin batisima, dingin ca ma bagu bonggo mu?>>

<sup>15</sup> Yesu leeman yo kin, <<Yama ba ningwa yito. Dingin tagi yi twanga tu Yamba kasi.>> Bur Yohanna a lee.

<sup>16</sup> Pu nuwa ningaman Yesu batisima, twiigu gundu kwii, kinangu, bur diyoy wum buri, a ko Bawei Yamba julomanuwe cika bamolo a tina dwii yei.

<sup>17</sup> Bur miu twiwe diyoy kin, <<Ma Bol mi, wu n kangne, n ningi buri degdeg yi mo.>>

## 4

### *Cuugu Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> A dwii jore Bawei du Walwal a de Yesu gulai palaka Balaa Buwai ba cuu yo.

<sup>2</sup> Goro pu ninga daa kun nii kume yi nyangu yaa tu jei, Yesu nuu june.

<sup>3</sup> Bur Balaa Buwai baa bonggo you a see kin, <<Ka ma yoogi Bol Yamba wei diin swaringi too ba waka buri, ba yoo kumaa.>>

<sup>4</sup> Anda Yesu leeman yo kin, <<Lakargar Yamba ce kin, <Nere na yili yi kumaa yi wundu, anda yi kana dono ciyei du baa bonggo Yamba.>>>

<sup>5</sup> Pero Balaa Buwai a de Yesu Wurcalima, gwei du walwal, a cenna pu dekerger Laa Yambau,

<sup>6</sup> a sa yo kin, <<Ka ma yoogi Bol Yamba wei, yarwe poo, dingin balgi miringgi lakargar Yamba kin,

<Yamba nyii wei bacamandi yei teere a dwii mai,

pma kangaminu wei a war pmai,

dingin ma buni ya kana namau a swelei.>>>

<sup>7</sup> Yesu leeman yo kin, <<Lakargar Yamba a ce kin, <Ma cuu ya Mbaa Wu Gira Yamba mo.>>>

<sup>8</sup> Bambang Balaa Buwai de Yesu a cingu ku getengteng a juku yo lauri tu simai yi yilau yau mwa mwa.

<sup>9</sup> Balaa Buwai see kin, <<N nyiiminu wei tina yiringi mwa mwa ka ma kun kwiyei ma kurangin sima.>>

<sup>10</sup> Yesu leeman yo kin, <<Mwati poo Balaa Buwai! Lakargar Yamba ce kin, <Ma nyii giru Mbaa Wu Gira Yamba mo, ma kuraman yo sima yo wundu.>>>

<sup>11</sup> Bur Balaa Buwai a du Yesu, anda bacamandi baanga pma kalanga yo.

### *Yesu toso wurai yei a Galili*

<sup>12</sup> Pu Yesu nuwa kin nuwa manni Yohanna a jarum, a aara sima Galili wa.

13 Yo yaa ku si siyei Nasaret anda a mwati si siyei a gwei Kaparnahum, gwei du nem yi kalinggu ku Galili, a sima Sabulun yi Naptali.

14 Too yiri ningwa yito palaka ba twanga tu banabi Icaya cei.

15 <<Sima Sabulun yi sima Naptali, a nyinou wu aari kalinggu, ku yero you Urdun, yi Galili, sima nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa!

16 Nuwa bu pisindi pu rim wa kwee wei rangu wu girau. Pma bu pisindi sima bu yi kumjila booru wa, Rang swii pma.>>

17 Toso dwii jore Yesu toso wasigu ciyei yei, <<Bu ninga bwiiwa bonggo welemdi mbiri dingin lau ku diyoun ninga nem!>>

### *Yesu yi kwatimba ya bu gawuriyo wa*

18 Pu Yesu woo songma ging kalinggu ku Galili, a ko nuwa rop ciyamba buri twii nuwa bu ree jindu wa, Simon wu nuwa yiri kin Bitrus yi ciya yo Andarawus, a regu jindi a kalinggu yi lemu.

19 Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bambe bu pongge, n juku mbiri wei regu nuwau.>>

20 Yoko yoko pma du lemdi pmai, a pong yo.

21 Yo jee gawure a ko bu kangga rop ciyamba buri, Yakubu yi Yohanna, kwaraa Sabadi wa. Pma miringgi konggoru kem yi mbaa pmo Sabadi, pma menenggu lemdi pmai. Yesu yiwe pma,

22 pma duu konggoru wii mbaa pmo, yoko yoko pma pong yo.

### *Yesu mira nuwa bu yi buwangi wa*

23 Yesu wora Galili, a jukugu yiringi nuwa a girindi kuri pmai, a wasigu ciyei du teng a dwii lau Yambau, pero a mira nuwa bu yi buwangi wundu wundu yi buri wulok wa pma yilanga.

24 Labar yo wasi buri sima Siriya wa mwa mwa, dingin tonon nuwa ninga pu demuwe yo nuwa mwa mwa bu yi buwangi wundu wundu wa bu cusangu bonggo buwangi wundu wundu yi bu buri mwaanga buru wa, nuwa bu yi wuturindi wa yi bu yi toki wa, yi bu buri borgi wa Yesu mira pma mwa mwa a yilanga.

25 Nuwa tum pong yo, toso sima Galili yi sima bu yi Gorondi Kwap wa, yake Wurcalima, yi Yudaya yi sima bu donome yi Urdun wa.

## 5

### *Wasigu ciyeu a cingu*

1 Pu Yesu ko nuwa tum kuranga buri a geero cingu, a sin siyei. Kwatimba ya kuranga buri worigi yo,

2 anda a toso pirgu pmau.

3 <<Wuure bonggo pma bu som dwal pmai du bawei, lau ku diyoun kwii kopinau!

4 Wuure bonggo pma bu yi bwiyanggu gaanggu wa, Yamba diramanu wei pma gaanggu!

5 Wuure bonggo pma bu yi cingon dwiu wa, pma kinggu wei sima!

6 Wuure bonggo pma bu nuu jun ninggu pisu wu nyaau a gawuri Yambai, Yamba yaminu wei pma biiki pmo gekrek!

7 Wuure bonggo pma bu nuu bunam bu kangga, Yamba nuu wei bunam pmau!

- 8 Wuure bonggo pma bu yi gaanggu walwal,  
pma kwee wei Yamba!
- 9 Wuure bonggo pma bu teci naapu wa,  
Yamba yiru wei pma kin kwaraa ya!
- 10 Wuure bonggo pma bu nuwa turongo pma dingin ningu pisu wu nyaau  
a gawuri Yambai,  
lau ku diyou kwii ko pmau!
- 11 <<Wuure bonggo mbiru ka nuwa rweembiri, turo mbiri pero ciyei  
kana kono duu yiri tu bwii a dwii mbiri kin dingin bu ponggu mu.
- 12 Bu ninga buri degdeg yi dirang gaanggu, dingin woriri mbiri tum a  
pwii diyou. Too tu ningaman banabindi su gawuri yi mba.

### *Bimakwana yi rangi*

- 13 <<Bu yoogi bimakwanaa nuwa mwa mwa. Anda ka bimakwanaa  
cwaani buri yi teng you, nuwa puunu wei teng you kwii nye? Yo ninga  
kwecekewece, bur nuwa ba par siyau sima ba peenga.
- 14 <<Bu yoogi rangi wu sima mwa mwa. Gwei du mogi dwii cingu yaa  
tukuri.
- 15 Yaa nere wu kucin bwalau kendabwala ba summo yi takale, anda  
nuwa cenni pu dekerger, dingin ba nyii rangi kana we wu laa wii.
- 16 Yito mwaasi rang mbiru ba swii buri bonggo nuwau, palaka ba ko  
wurangi mbiri tu nyaayi tu bu ningi, ba terenga Mbaa mbire wu diyou.

### *Pirgu yiringi a dwii teere*

- 17 <<Bu dangani ya min n baa palaka n woo siyei Teere Musa yi yiring  
tu banabindi balai. N baa bu n woo siyei, anda n twanga.
- 18 N woo sagumbiru jire kopo ka diyou yi sima woori buri, kana gon  
ciyei diino, kana jokugu ku banyinau, yaa ku woo wei buri miringgi  
Teeringi Yambai kopo ka yiringi too mwa mwa ningdi buri.
- 19 Dingin tono kana we wu paa teere diino du banyinau a miringgi  
teeringi, pero pir bu kangga ba ninga yito, yoo wei wu banyina a lau ku  
diyou, anda kana we wu ponga pero piryo yoo wei wu gira a lau ku diyou.
- 20 N woo sagumbiru jire, ka pisu mbir wu nyaau a gawuri Yambau  
gwala bu kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo ne, bu tembiri lau ku diyou.

### *Pirgu yiringi a dwii sukum*

- 21 <<Bu nuu tu Yamba sa kakaa yiwa nang kin, <Ma jiri ya nere, kana  
we wu ninga, nuwa ningamanu wei yo bali,>
- 22 Anda n woo sagumbiru min: Kana we wu suko yi bagon yo nuwa  
ningamanu wei yo bali, kana we wu yi bagon yo kin, <Ner wu nyo,> nuwa  
der wei gawuri bagiraa nuwa bu Yudaya wa, pero kana we wu yi bagon  
yo kin hapime yannu wei par bwalau.
- 23 Ka ma wuni nyiigu nii Yamba a kwaare anda ma danggi min bagon  
mo woo yi yiri yi mo,
- 24 ma du nii mai a gawuri kwaare, ma mwati ma nuwanga bagon mo  
anda ma waata ba ma nyii nii mai Yamba.
- 25 <<Ka bacen mo der kwaram mo a gireng balu, kasa bu nuwanga jor  
du bu boo nyinou, pu bo bu laman bu laa balu. Ka yito ne deminu wei  
bonggo nere wu ning bali, wii yo wu deminu wei bonggo bagiraa, pero  
nuwa manminu wei jarum.
- 26 N woo sagumbiru, yaa ku ma twii wei pwii, kopo ka mo yar kana ca  
tu nuwa mwar minai,

### *Pirgu yiri a dwii taari*

27 <<Bu nuu tu Yamba ce kin, <Ma ningi ya taari.>

28 Anda n sagumbiru min, kana we wu suwa nure yi miyam a gaciḷa ninga taari yi yo a gaanggu.

29 Ka nung mo wu jeu diimini wei welem wei, ma yikiyo ma man siyei! Kujang ma yaa bonggo wu kangge a buri mai yiku buri mai mwa mwa nuwa manminu wei bwalau ku yaa dumdu.

30 Ka wai mau wu jeu diimini wei welem wei, ma mwariya ma man siyei! Kujang ma yaa bonggo wu kangge a buri mai yiku buri mai mwa mwa nuwa mannu wei bwalau ku yaa dumdu.

### *Pirgu yiringi a dwii jigu laabwiya.*

31 <<Cegi kin, <Kana we ka man nure yo kopo ka nyii lakargar jigu laabwiya.>

32 Anda yoko n woo sagumbiru min, kana we wu man nure yo, yaa dwii taari ne, a diina nure yo ba ninga welem taari, pero kana we wu yiki nure wu nuwa mana a ninga taari.

### *Pirgu yiringi a dwii wera*

33 <<Pero bu nuu tu Yamba sa kakaa yiwa nang kin, <Ma kiyani ya wera mo, anda ma ninga tu ma weranga gawuri Mbaa Wu Gira.>

34 Yoko n sagumbiru, bu ningi ya wera a dwii kana ca. Bu wereni ya yi diyou, dingin twii candu Lau Yambau

35 kana yi sima pu cenni mwar yei, kana yi Wurcalima, dingin twii gwei Balaa wu Gira.

36 Bu ningi ya wera kana yi dwii mai, dingin bu puwi wakugu kana kuu kuri kiino polo polo kana pitipiti.

37 Yama <Ong,> mbire ba yoo <Ong,> pero <<Ang Ang,>> mbir ba yoo Ang Ang.> Kana ca tu bu ce ka gwal yito a baa bonggo wu bwiiye wii.

### *Pirgu yiringi a dwii yagu gerou*

38 <<Bu nuwa cegi kin, <Nunge nyan nunge, pero nwii nyan nwii.>

39 Anda yoko n sagumbiru min, ma yari ya gerou bonggo nere ning tu bwii. Ka wu kangge kapa mini dwang mo wu jeu ma wakaman yo wu kanggi wii mwaasi.

40 Ka nere wu kangge kasi der kwaram mo a laa balu palaka ba yiya min cacuwe mau, ma murman yo gatangamau mwa.

41 Ka kana we kica min songma nyan mel wiino ma amna nyan mel rop.

42 Ka kana we ka senggi yiri bonggo mou, ma puwa yo, ma jari ya nere wu baa kasigu cine bonggo mou.

### *Ma kangman bacemba ma*

43 <<Bu nuwa cegi kin, <Ma kangman bapun mo, ma kwaa bacem mo.>

44 Anda yoko n sagumbiru min, bu kangman bacemba mba, bu ceman pma kuru pma bu turo mbir wa,

45 palaka bu yo kwaraa Mbaa mbir wu diyou. Dingin yo diini nyangu swiri nere wu bwiiye yi nere wu nyaa, pero diini gundu yar man nere wu ning pisu wu nyaau a gawuri Yambai yi pma bu yaa ning pisu wu nyaau a gawuri Yambai.

46 Ka bu kangman nuwa bu kang mbiri wa tibak, woriri yei ca tu bu king wei? Kana nuwa bu yiri janggal wa mwa, ning yito!

47 Anda ka bu cir basimba mba tibak, tu bu ninga tweeyei ca? Kana nuwa bu som bu Yamba wa ning yito!

48 Tagi bu siya cimacima cika ku Mbaa mbire wu diyou cimacima.

## 6

*Nyigu ni bu yaa tono wa*

<sup>1</sup> <<Bu ruun tuwe, bu ningi ya wurangi tu nyaayi min palaka nuwa ba ko. Ka bu ning yito yaa ku bu nyingu wei woriri bonggo Mbaa mbire wu diyoo.

<sup>2</sup> <<Dingin yito ka bu nyii yiri nere wu yaa tono bu teeri ya, cika ku nuwa bu yi batal wa ningu a miringgu girindi kuri yi nyindi. Pma ningi yito palaka nuwa ba wandi pma. N woo sagumbiru jire pma nyingga woriri pmai.

<sup>3</sup> Anda ka bu kalan nere wu yaa tono, kana basin mo wu nem ba som ya,

<sup>4</sup> palaka ni mai ba yoo tukugi. Mbaa mo wu kweeyi tu tukugi nyiiminu wei woriri.

*Pirgu yiringi a dwii cegu kuru*

<sup>5</sup> <<Ka bu wuni cegu kuru bu ningi yaa cika nuwa bu yi batal wa! Pma kasi ba ce kuru a pitindi a girindi kuru yi gengelte nyindi, palaka kana we ba ko pma. N woo sagumbiru jire, pma gicila nyingga woriri pmai mwa mwa.

<sup>6</sup> Anda mo, ka ma wunni cegu kuru, ma dimno kane, ma laka nyinou, ma ce kuru bonggo Mbaa mo wu nuwa yaa kweeyi. Mbaa mo wu kweeyi tu tukugi nyiiminu wei woriri.

<sup>7</sup> <<Ka bu wunni cegu kuru bu ningi ya pu perenggu, cika ku nuwa bu som bu Yamba wa ningu, pma nuu cika Yamba nuu wei pma dingin cewi pmai tu cokurok.

<sup>8</sup> Bu ning ya yito dingin Mbaa mbire a som tu bu kasigi yake pu bo bu senggo bu yo.

<sup>9</sup> Tina nyinou wu bu ce wei kuru:

<<Mbaa yire wu woo diyoo,  
nuwa ba nyii giru din mai.

<sup>10</sup> Lau mou ba baa,  
dangandi mai ba ningwa sima,  
cika ku ningu buru a diyoo.

<sup>11</sup> Ma puu yir jeendi tu reni.

<sup>12</sup> Ma para sukum welem yiru,  
cika ku yo mwa yi paraman sukum  
pma bu wele yiru wa.

<sup>13</sup> Ma de yiri ya bonggo miyam,  
anda ma mira yiro bonggo wu bwii wii.

<sup>14</sup> <<Ka bu par sukum pma bu ninga mbir welem wa, Mbaa mbire wu diyoo yika mwaasi para mbir wei sukum welem mbiru.

<sup>15</sup> Anda ka bu kwaa pargu sukum pma bu wela mbir wa, yito mwaasi Mbaa mbire yaa ku para mbiru wei sukum welem mbiru.

*Pirgu yiri a dwii degu cooji*

<sup>16</sup> <<Anda ka bu der cooji, bu bwiyani ya gaanggu cika nuwa bu yi batal wa. Pma caari kau palaka kana we ba ko kin pmai degi cooji. N woo sagumbiru jire pma gicila nyingga woriri pmai mwa mwa.

<sup>17</sup> Anda ka ma der cooji ma car kau mau, ma swati dwii mai,

<sup>18</sup> dingin nuwa ba som ya kin ma degi cooji buri Mbaa mo, wu nuwa yaa kweeyi, yo som wei. Anda Mbaa mo, wu kweeyi tu tukugi nyiiminu wei woriri.

*Nyaa ku diyoo Yambau*

<sup>19</sup> Ma ruumani ya buri mbiri gina a sima, pu bobo yi saasa bwianu wei, pero kuuwa kinggu wei nyinou ba jinda.

<sup>20</sup> Anda bu ruu man buri mbiri gina diyow Yambau, pu bobo yi saasa na bwiyani, pero kana kuuwa na pu repugu ba jinda.

<sup>21</sup> Dingin pu gina mo woo miru, gaangu mou koo pwii.

### *Rangu buru*

<sup>22</sup> <<Nundi twii kendabwala buru. Ka nundi mai kundi wang, mwa mwa buri mai twanggi yi rangu.

<sup>23</sup> Anda ka nundi yaa kundi ne, buri mai mwa mwa si wei yi kumjila. Dingin tono ka rang wu buri mai twii kumjila wei, kumjila wu ma miri wang!

### *Yamba yi gina*

<sup>24</sup> <<Yaa nere wu kuramanu wei sima nuwa bu girawa rop, ma kangmanu wei wiino, ma kwaa wu kangge. Ma cedo wu wiino, ma pong wu kangge. Yaa ku ma kuramanu wei sima Yamba bambang ma kuramanu sima kene.

<sup>25</sup> Dingin tono n woo sagumbiru, bu miyani ya buri yi piima mba, yi yiri tu bu jee wei yi tu bu naa wei, kana see wu bu teeru wei a buri. Piima gwala bu jeendi ru? Buri gwala bu see ru?

<sup>26</sup> Bu suwa yidi, pma yaa piri yaa kaci, pero yaa gamani ba parna bindou, anda Mbaa mbire wu diyow pu pma jeendi! Bu gwala bu yidi kwaara ru?

<sup>27</sup> Wii we a cudu mbiri dingin miyanggu buru puu wei cwatugu kana daa kiino a miringgi daa yo?

<sup>28</sup> <<Anda dingin ca bu miyani buru dingin see? Bu suwa pundi tu gulai giri, yaa pu ninggu kana ca dingin buri pmai, yaa pu ba ninga waandi dingin buri pmai.

<sup>29</sup> Anda n woo sagumbiru kana Balaa Solomon yi gir you mwa ninga bu waandi sii yilau cika tono.

<sup>30</sup> Ka cembere Yamba pu ningaman sii tu gulai waandi tu too reni anda punge nuwa parnu wei bwalau, dwiyaman mba tee mbiru wei see, mba bu yi dwal leegu jire.

<sup>31</sup> <<Dingin tono, bu miyani ya buri, bu cegu min, <Tu yi jee wei ca? Tu yi naa wei ca? Tu yi teeru wei ca?>

<sup>32</sup> Nuwa bu pma som bu Yamba wa, a kasangu too yiringi mwa mwa, Mbaa mbire wu diyow a som biiki mbire.

<sup>33</sup> Anda tu gawuriyo, bu kasa lau you yi pisu wu nyaau a gawuri yei, anda yo nyimbiri wei too yiringi mwa mwa.

<sup>34</sup> Dingin tono bu miyani ya buri yi punge, punge a yi biiki yo. Kana kono nyangu yi biiki yo.

## 7

### *Bu ningamani ya nuwa bali*

<sup>1</sup> <<Bu ningamani ya bali nuwa, palaka Yamba ba ninga mbir ya bali,

<sup>2</sup> dingin Yamba ning mbir wei bali yito cika ku bu ningaman bali nuwa. Yi bosoro wu bu cuuman nuwa yi tono, Yamba cuu mbiri wei yi tono.>>

<sup>3</sup> Dingin ca mo suugu bosiyau ku nung bagon mou, anda ma yaa kogu gulsou wu nung mou?

<sup>4</sup> Ningdu wei nye ma sa bagon mo min, <Yama n deman bosiyau ku nung mou,> anda mo yiri mai ma woo yi gulsou a nung mo?

<sup>5</sup> Mo wii batal, ma toso demanggu gulsou wu nung mou bati, palaka mo kwee wej sima kundi, ma podoman bagon mo bosiyau ku nung you.

<sup>6</sup> <<Bu nyii ya baindi yiri tu walwal. Ma mandi ya siyei gisi tu yi pircu a gawur bakambi su lai, pma penu wej yi mwari pmai! Anda ba waata bonggo mou ba pwara mina.

### *Ma celo, ma kasa, ma kupo*

<sup>7</sup> Bu ninga pu celo, nuwa nyiimbiri wej. Bu ninga pu kasigu, bu nyinggu wej. Bu ninga pu kupugu, nuwa wunmbiru wej.

<sup>8</sup> Dingin kana we wu celo, nuwa nyii wej. Kana we wu kasa, nyinggu wej, pero dong kana we wu kupo, nuwa wunmanu wej yo.

<sup>9</sup> Mba kwiimba, wii we a cudu mbiri wu ka bol yo cel yo kumaa, nyii wej sweli?

<sup>10</sup> Pero ka cel yo jingne, nyii wej coogu we?

<sup>11</sup> Ka mba bu bwiiwa bu som nyiiigu tu nyaayi kwaraa mba wej, dwiyamin Mbaa mbire wu diyou, yo nyii wej yiringi tu nyaayi nuwa bu senggu yo wa!

<sup>12</sup> Dingin tono, cika ku bu kasi nuwa ba ningambira, yito mwa bu ningaman pma, too pitindi teering Musa yi banabindi.

### *Nyinou wu lepek yi wu gurcik*

<sup>13</sup> <<Bu tembiro nyinou wu gurcik. Dingin nyinou wu lepek der nere par bwalau, pero nuwa tum teendi.

<sup>14</sup> Anda nyinou wu banyinau pero gurcik twii nyinou wu der nere piiima, anda nuwa banyina tibak kinggi.

### *Bu som wej nuwa bonggo wurangi pmai*

<sup>15</sup> <<Bu ruun tuwe bonggo banabindi leendi wa. Pma baanga wej bonggo mbiru a miringgi biyau cika puuri, anda a miringgi pmai twii geppindi.

<sup>16</sup> Bu kuranu wej pma bonggo tutwiyari pmai. Yaa ku nuwa war wej tutwiyari inabi a bonggo kurille, yito mwa yi pwaari pwalgu a bonggo sou calau.

<sup>17</sup> Yito mwaasi yi kana kono sou ku nyaau nyii tutwiyari yei, anda sou ku bwiiu nyii tutwiyari tu bwii.

<sup>18</sup> Sou ku nyaau yaa nyii tutwiyari tu bwii. Yito mwa sou ku bwiiu yaa nyii tutwiyari tu nyaayi.

<sup>19</sup> Kana kono sou ku yaa nyii tutwiyari tu nyaayi nuwa kacinu wej sima ba manna bwalau.

<sup>20</sup> Yito mwaasi, bu kuranu wej pma bonggo tutwiyari pmai.

<sup>21</sup> <<Yaa kana we wu yinggi kin, <Mbaa Wu Gira, Mbaa Wu Gira,> diiru wej lau ku diyou, anda buri nere wu tum dangandi Mbaa mi wu diyou.

<sup>22</sup> A nyanggu balu, nuwa tum sanggu wej kin, <Mbaa Wu Gira, Mbaa Wu Gira, yi ce tu ningdu wej pina yi gawuri a miringgi din mai, yi din mai yi yikongo wuturindi, yi ninga yiringi riyandi buri tum.>

<sup>23</sup> N saru wej pma gembel min, <N tii bu songgumbiru. Bu laanga poo bonggo mu, mba nuwa bu tum tu bwii wa.>

### *Ba mweme wu pwiyaagi yi wu yaa pwiyaagi*

<sup>24</sup> <<Dingin tono kana we wu nuu ciyei mi pero ningi wurai yi tono cika nere wu pwiyaagi wu monni laa you dwii sweli.

<sup>25</sup> Pu gundu toso yarugu, youri twanganga, wutur baa a buu laa wii anda yaa ku yarau, dingin nuwa man taayau dwii sweli.

<sup>26</sup> Anda kana we wu nuu ciyei mi anda yaa ku ninga wurai yi tono cika nere wu yi cini wu monni laa you a swai.

<sup>27</sup> Pu gundu toso yarugu, youri twanganga, pero wuture ninga, a buu laa wii, a yara, yarangu you a ninga wang.>>

<sup>28</sup> Pu Yesu mata cegu to yiringi, nuwa bwii riyanga buri yi yiringi tu jukugu.

<sup>29</sup> dingin a jukugu yiringi cika nere wu yi dimbire, yaa cika kulumba teeringi pma wa.

## 8

### *Nere wu yi butangi*

<sup>1</sup> Goro pu Yesu julo cingu kwii, nuwa tum pongwe yo.

<sup>2</sup> Nere wu kangge wu yi butangi baa bonggo you a kun kwiyau a ce kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira, ka ma lee, ma mirangge n yila a bonggo butangi mi.>>

<sup>3</sup> Yesu a yaku wai a cerman yo, a see kin, <<N lee, yila!>> Yoko yoko butangi twii a du nere wii.>>

<sup>4</sup> Yesu sa yo kin, <<Ma sari ya kana we too yiri. Anda ma amna ma juku buri mai kuru Yamba ba suwa mina, pero ma nyii nii du Musa ce kin nuwa ba nyiia, dingin ninggu walwal. Ma ninga yi to dingin nuwa ba soma kin ma yila.>>

### *Leegu jire bagira kacaraa wu Roma*

<sup>5</sup> Pu Yesu diiro Kaparnahum, kacala Roma wa wu kangge baa kinga yo a senggo yo kin,

<sup>6</sup> <<Nere wu gira, kewe mi woo pidau lai, buri yei borgi a cusugu wang.>>

<sup>7</sup> Yesu see kin, <<N anggu wei n mira yo.>>

<sup>8</sup> Bagira kacaraa wii ce kin, <<Ang ang yaa yi to Mbaa Wu Gira, mi yinnibu ma baa laa mu, anda mo ce ciyei tibak, kewe mi yi wei.

<sup>9</sup> Dingin mi mwa n woo kuu nere wu kangge, pero dong n woo yi kacara kuu mu, ka n sar wuna min, <Amna,> yo ba aara, wu kangge dong n see min, <Bame!> bur ba baa, pero ka n sar kewe mi min, <Ninga yiri nyo!> Bur ba ninga.>>

<sup>10</sup> Pu Yesu nuwa yi to, a riyanga buri, a sa nuwa bu ponggu yo wa kin, <<N woo sagumbiru jirei yaa ku n nyingga nere wu leegu jire ku yi dimbire cika kinaa a Israila.

<sup>11</sup> N woo sagumbiru nuwa tum baanga wei bonggo donome yi nyambirangu ba sindi siyau, a jegu a naagu kem yi Ibrahim yi Icahu yi Yakubu a lau ku diyau.

<sup>12</sup> Anda pma bu daaya ba teendo lau ku diyau nuwa parnu wei pma kumjila, pu pma jii wei wiindi yi dumonggu nyiyau.>>

<sup>13</sup> Anda Yesu sa bagira kacaraa wii kin, <<Mwati lai, cika ku ma pu jire nindu wei yi to.>> Anda kewe bagira kacaraa wii a yila kinangu.

### *Yesu mira nuwa tum*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu aara laa Bitrus, a kingga sii Bitrus wu nure a pidau yi buri wulok.

<sup>15</sup> A mwaanga wai yau, bur buri wulok swii man yo, a wuni, a ningaman yo jeendi.

<sup>16</sup> Ku lam nyambirangu nuwa demuwe Yesu nuwa bu yi wuturindi wa tum. Yesu yikongo wuturindi yi ciyei tibak, a mira pma bu yaa cingcing wa pma yilanga mwa mwa.

<sup>17</sup> Too ningwa yi to palaka ba twanga tu banabi Icaya ce kin,

<<A de dwal buri cingcing yiru  
yi buwangi yiri.>>

### *Ponggu Yesu yi buu*

<sup>18</sup> Pu Yesu kuranga kin nuwa tum wora yo, a sa kwatimba ya kin ba yerongo gingu kalinggi kwii.

<sup>19</sup> Kulum teeringi a baa bonggo yau a ce kin, <<Kulume, mi pongminu wej kana piyau pu mo amnu wau.>>

<sup>20</sup> Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Bapirmisindi boo yi boring pmai, yidi mwa yi cwaaringi pmai, anda Bol Nere yaa pu daa miru.>>

<sup>21</sup> Wu kangge cudi kwatimba ya a ce kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira, dungge bati n angge n tingwe mbaa mi.>>

<sup>22</sup> Yesu see kin, <<Pongguwe du nuwa bu bwanggi wa ba tingi kappima bu bwaanggi wa.>>

### *Yesu yera wuture yi gwerai gundi*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu diiro konggoru anda kwatimba ya pong yo.

<sup>24</sup> Yaa temandi bur wutur gundu a wunuwe. Gwerai gundi a paringgu gundu a miringgu konggoru, anda Yesu a diima.

<sup>25</sup> Kwatimba ya aanda bonggo you a romya pma ce kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira, mira yiro, yi bwanu wej.>>

<sup>26</sup> <<Yesu sa pma kin, <<Dingin ca bu nuugu gwasi, mba bu leegu jire mbiru banyina wa?>> Bur a wuni a yera wuture yi gwere gundu dwii, bur a sin siyei tok.

<sup>27</sup> Kana we riyanga buri kin, <<Kinaa kono duu neru? Wu kana wuture yi gwerai gundi ningi pongondi yi yo!>>

### *Yesu yil nuwa rop bu yi wutur wa*

<sup>28</sup> Pu Yesu aara bonggo sima Gadara\* a ging kalinggi kwii, a kaanga yi nuwa rop bu twiyongo dwiyongi puringi, nuwa bwii yi wuturindi. Pma yi kwej wang dingin tono yaa nere wu pong wii nyinou.

<sup>29</sup> Pma ninga duwai kinangu kin, <<Bol Yamba ma kasigu ca yi yo? Ma baa pina ma turo yiro bo jor lam bu ru?>>

<sup>30</sup> Kan bakambi su lai soo nem yi poo wii, a taagu taawu.

<sup>31</sup> Wuturindi swii senggo Yesu kin, <<Ka ma yiki yire ma suka yiro yi teendo miringgi bakambi su lai swii.

<sup>32</sup> Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu ambira>> Pma twiyongo, teendo bakambi su lai swii. Mwa mwa kan bakambi swii a mwatanga kilang kilang a julomana cerau a yaramana gundu a bwaamana a miringgi.

<sup>33</sup> Nuwa bu taagu bakambi su laa swii pma ceendo gwej, pma nyii nuwa labar yiringi tu ningwai yi nuwa bu yi wuturindi bwii.

<sup>34</sup> Kana we a miringgi gwej dwii, a mwati dingin ba kanga yi Yesu, anda pu ko yo a senggo yo ba du sima pma.

## 9

### *Yesu mira nere wu buri borigi*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu geero konggoru a waata buri, a yeri bonggo kalinggi a aara gwej yei.

\* **8:28 8:28** Lakargarindi su kanggi a bala kin sima Gargasinaawa bu kangga bala kin sima Garasinawa

<sup>2</sup> Nuwa demuwe yo nere wu buri borgi a pidau yuu. Pu Yesu ko leegu jire pmaw, a sa nere wu buri borgi wii kin, <<Ciko gaanggu bol mi, nuwa paramin sukom welemdi mai.>>

<sup>3</sup> Kulumba teeringi wa bu kangga yanna cegu ciyei yi buri pmai kin, <<Nere woo bwiyanggu din Yambai!>>

<sup>4</sup> Yesu kuranga tu pma dangangi a ce kin, <<Dingin ca bu dangangu yiringi tu bwii a gaanggiri mbiri yito?>>

<sup>5</sup> Tu lelee tonon, yiku n sa nere wo min, <N paramin sukom welem mau,> yi ku n see min, <Wuni ma ninga songma?>

<sup>6</sup> Anda n kasi bu soma min, Bol Nere woo yi dimbire a sima ba para sukom welem.>> Anda a sa nere wu buri borgi wii kin, <<Wuni, ma de yuu mau, ma mwati lai.>>

<sup>7</sup> Nere wii wuni, a mwati laa you.

<sup>8</sup> Pu nuwa bu kurangi buri ko yo, pma nuu gwasi, pma teranga Yamba dingin woo dimbire wu nyii nuwa.

### *Yesu yi Matayo*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu du poo wii, anda pu songmau, a ko nere wu yiri janggal wu din yei Matayo, a pisu pu nuwa yiri janggal. A see kin, <<Pongguwe.>>

Matayo wuni, a pong yo.

<sup>10</sup> Pu Yesu woo jegu jeendi laa Matayo, nuwa bu yiri janggal wa tum yi nuwa bu kangga bu yi welem wa pma baanga je jeendi kem yi yo yi kwatimba ya.

<sup>11</sup> Parisayo bu kangga ku ko yito pma pira kwatimba ya kin, <<Dingin ca kulum mbire a jegu jeendi yi nuwa yir janggal yi bu yi welem wa?>>

<sup>12</sup> Pu Yesu nuwa, a sa pma kin, <<Nuwa bu cingcing wa yaa kasi kulume, bur nuwa bu yaa cingcing wa.>>

<sup>13</sup> Ambira bu yesa tu lakargar Yamba cej, <Tu n kasi twii nuwa ba juji bunam, twii nyigu nii ne.> N baa bu dingin nuwa bu ningi pisu wu nyaau a gawuri Yambai anda n baa dingin nuwa bu yi welem wa.>>

### *Pira dwii degu cooji*

<sup>14</sup> Kwatimba Yohanna wu Ningi Batisima baanga bonggo Yesu a pira kin, <<Dingin ca yo yi Parisayo yi ning cooji nyikirik anda kwatimba ma yaa ningi?>>

<sup>15</sup> Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Ningduwe nye basinba laabwiya wa ba de cooji pu bo woo kem yi bwiya wu laabwiya weyo ru?>> Anda daandi soo baayi su nuwa demanu wei bwiya wu laabwiya weyo a bonggo pmaw, bur pma ningi wei cooji.

<sup>16</sup> <<Yaa wu cwakinu wei see wu puce a dwii wu milga, ka nindi yito wu nuwa cwakina wii kwaciranu wei see wii ba diina ba pwarwa wang.>>

<sup>17</sup> Pero yaa nere wu deru wei gundu inabi ku pucu ba parna cweindi biyari tu milgai, ka nindi yito gundu inabi ku puci kwii, repanu wei cweindi biyari twii, pero gundu inabi kwii ba par siyau. Anda nuwa ba parna a cweindi biyari tu puci, mwa mwa pmaw ba ningga kundi.

### *Bweecanga nere wu gira yi nur wu mwaanga gatangamau Yesu*

<sup>18</sup> Pu Yesu woo cegu tina yiringi, nere wu gira wu gireng kuru a baa bonggo you a kun kwiyau gawuri yei, a ce kin, <<Bweecanga mi a bwaa yoko kina, bame ma cenni wai wuni wei yi piima.>>

<sup>19</sup> Yesu wuni a pong yo, kem yi kwatimba ya.

<sup>20</sup> Nur wu kangge wu tiigu kuulu yi buwai pargu siyei tiimau nyan mildi kwap sur rop, a baa gorou Yesu a pilo nyan gatangamau you.

21 A sa buri yei kin, <<Ka n pili kana gatangamau you, n yilu wei.>>

22 Yesu waka kau a ko yo, a ce kin, <<Bweecanga mi ciko gaanggu, leegu jire mau a miramina.>> A dwii jore nure wii ninga cingcing.

23 Pu Yesu lama laa nere wu gira wu gireng kuru, ku ko nuwa kwarindi yi bu kangga wuugu bagaati boore,

24 a ce kin, Kana we ba twiyo. <<Bweecanga woo yaa bwaagi, a diima!>> Pma rii yo.

25 Ku nuwa yiku nuwa bwii twalange, Yesu tee wai, a wuni.

26 Labar yo wasi buri kana piyau a sima bwii.

### *Yesu mira kerma rop*

27 Pu Yesu du poo wii, kerma rop pongu yo pma ningu duwau a cegu kin, <<Bo! Dawud, nuu bunam yiru!>>

28 Pu Yesu diiro laa wu pisu miri, kerma bu rop bwii baanga bonggo you anda a pira pma kin, <<Bu lee jirei n puu wei kalanggi mbir du?>>

Pma leeman yo kin, <<Ong nere wu gira.>>

29 Yesu mwaanga nundu pmai a ce kin, <<Yama ba ningwa cika ku bu lee jirei!>>

30 Nundi pmai toso kogu, Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu sari ya kana we!>>

31 Anda pma mwatanga a wasi ciyei dwii Yesu kana piyau a sima bwii.

### *Yesu mira nere wu yaa ce ciyei*

32 Pu pma twiyongo, nuwa bu kangga dee nere wu yaa ce ciyei dingin yi wuturindi a bonggo Yesu.

33 Anda ku Yesu yiki wutur wii, nere wii toso cegu ciyeu, kana we riyanga buri pma ce kin, <<Yaa ku yi ti kogu yiri cika tina a Israila!>>

34 Anda Parisayo ce kin, <<Twii bagira wuturindi a nyii yo dimbire ba yiki wuturindi.>>

### *Yesu nuu bunam nuwau*

35 Yesu wora gorondi tu girai yi tu nyititi. A jukugu yiringi a girindi kuri pmai, a wasigu ciyei du teng a dwii lau Yambau pero a mira nuwa tum yi buwangi wundu wundu yi buri wulok pma yilanga.

36 Ku ko nuwa kuranggi buri tum, a nuu bunam pmawu dingin pma tiigu kuulu pero tetengi, yaa nere wu kalanu wei pma, cika puuri su yaa taage.

37 A sa kwatimba ya kin, <<Jama bu biya wa a ninga tum, anda nuwa bu kaci wa ninga banyina.>>

38 Dingin tono, bu sengo Nere wu kondo wa yau ba tumuwe nuwa wura wa a kondo you.>>

## 10

### *Yesu tum kwatimba kwap sur rop*

1 Yesu yiwe kwatimba ya kwap sur rop pweyau piinou, a nyii pma dimbire ba yiki wuturindi pero ba mira kana kono du buwai.

2 Tinaa dinendi nuwa tumandi wa Yesu wa bu kwap sur rop wu gawuriyo wii Simon, (wu nuwa yiri kin Bitrus) yi ciya yo Andarawus, Yakubu bo! Sabadi yi ciya yo Yohanna,

3 Pilibus yi Bartalamawus yi Toma yi Matayo wu yiri janggal, yi Yakubu bo! Alpayo, yi Tadawus,

4 yi Simon wu yi bwii dingin sima ya yi Yahuda Iskariyoti wu cuu Yesu.

<sup>5</sup> Nuwa bu kwap sur rop bu Yesu tuma bwii a nyii pma dikacene kin, <<Bu ambir ya bonggo nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa, yi gorondi nuwa bu Samariya wa.

<sup>6</sup> Bu ambira bonggo nuwa bu Israila wa bu liyanga cika puuri su yaa taage.

<sup>7</sup> Ambira bu wasi ciyei min, <Lau ku diyou ninga nem!>

<sup>8</sup> Bu mira bu yaa cingcing wa, bu wumongo bu bwaanga wa, bu mira babutanga, pero bu yikongo wuturindi. Nuwa nyimbira nyo bu nyiia nyo.

<sup>9</sup> Bu deri ya sinariya yi asurpa, yi kana kene a swari mbire,

<sup>10</sup> bu deri ya swari songmai kana landari rop yi paari, yi jwalu dingin nere wurai a yinno nuwa ba nyii jeendi.

<sup>11</sup> <<Ka bu tembiro gwei du girai yi du banyinai bu kasa nere wu yi mbir wei bu sindi siyei a pwii kopu nyangu ku bu duru wei poo wii.

<sup>12</sup> Ka bu tembir laa wii bu ci pma.

<sup>13</sup> Ka nuwa bu laa wii yoo bu nyaa wa, yama pidau gaangu mbiru ba siya bonggo pmau, ka kwaai yama pidau gaangu ba waata buri bonggo mbiru.

<sup>14</sup> Anda kana piyau pu nuwa kwaa yigu mbiru pero kwaa ba ka twiyau yi mba, bu kapa gur du mwar mbiri, ka bu dur gwei dwii.

<sup>15</sup> N woo sagumbira jire, a nyangu balu, Yamba nuu wei bunam nuwa bu Sodom yi Gomora yiku ba nuu bunam gwei dwii!

### *Tiigu kuule ku ko baawu*

<sup>16</sup> N woo tumgu mbiru cika puuri a cudi geppindi. Bu yoo pwiyangi cika coogindi pero tok cika bamori.

<sup>17</sup> Bu sindi siyei cipigi buri, nuwa rembiru wei, ba dembira laa balu pero ba wacambira wei a girindi kuru.

<sup>18</sup> Nuwa dembiru wei gawuri gomnandi yi balamba dingin mi. Anda too yoo mbiru wei nyinou wu bu wasiri wei ciyei du teng a dwii mi a bonggo balamba yi nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa.

<sup>19</sup> Ka rembiri bonggo balu bu domi ya buri min tu bu ce wei ca yi kanda ku bu ce wau, ka jori yei lami Yamba nyimbiri wei tu bu ce wei,

<sup>20</sup> dingin bwii mba bu cegu ciyei ne anda twii Bawei Mbaa mbiri a cegu ciyei a miringgi mbiru.

<sup>21</sup> <<Ciyate nyii wei ciya yo nuwa ba jiyo, yito mwa mbaate yi bol yo. Kwaraa wunmanu wei kwiimba diinu wei nuwa ba laca pma.>>

<sup>22</sup> Nuwa mwa mwa kwaambiri wei dingin mi. Anda kana we wu boo gaangu lam nyangu ku pungu nyingu wei mirma.

<sup>23</sup> Ka pma turo mbiri dina gwei bu cembro du kanggi. N woo sagumbiru jire yaa ku bu mati wei worugu gorondi Israila Bol nere baa wei.

<sup>24</sup> <<Nere wu tilangu yiru yaa gwali kulum yo, kewe yaa gwali nere wu gira yo.

<sup>25</sup> Nuwa bu tilangu yiringi wa a daaya ba ninga cika kulum pmo yito mwa kewaa a daaya ba ninga cika nere wu gira pmo. Ka nuwa yiri nere wu gira wu laa kin, Baalsabul, gwalanga nuwa bu laa wii wa, nuwa yiru wei pma yi din du gwala doo!

### *Wu daaya yi gwasu*

<sup>26</sup> <<Bu nuu ya gwasu nuwai. Yaa yiri tu sumgi tu nuwa na wumdi, pero yaa yiri tu tukugi tu nuwa na soni.

<sup>27</sup> Yiri tu n sa mbiru kume, bu wasiri wei yi nyanggu. Pero yiri tu bu sewai a tweendi mbiri, bu teeru wei dwii kani.

<sup>28</sup> Bu nuu ya gwasi nuwa bu jiri buri wa anda yaa ku puu jigu bawei, waka bu nuu gwasi Yambai, yo wu puu bwiyanggu mwa mwa buri yi bawei a pari bwalai.

<sup>29</sup> Nuwa yaa cuuri banyili nyan kobo rop ru? Anda yaa banyili su yari sima yaa kem yi somgu Mbaa mbiru.

<sup>30</sup> Kana kuri mbiri tu dwii a som kuçi yei.

<sup>31</sup> Dingin tono, bu nuu ya gwasi dingin bu gwala banyili wang.

<sup>32</sup> <<Dingin kana we wu ce cudu nuwa kin yo wongge, mi mwa n ningi wei yito a gawur Mbaa mi wu diyau.

<sup>33</sup> Anda kana we wu gwelengge a gawuri nuwai, mi mwa n gwelu wei yo a gawuri Mbaa mi wu diyau.

### *N dee bu pidau gaanggu, anda buri kasigar*

<sup>34</sup> Bu dangani ya min n baa dingin n dee pidau gaanggu a sima. Ang ang, n baa bu n dee pidau gaanggu, anda n dee kasigar.

<sup>35</sup> N baa n din cere

<Cudu nere yi mbaa yo,

bweecanga yi njaa yo,

siite wu nure, ning wei cere yi sii yo wu nure

<sup>36</sup> bacen mo wu bwiiye yo wei a miringgi laa mau.>

<sup>37</sup> <<Kana we wu kangman mbaa yo yi njaa yo gwalanggi yaa ku yinno yoogu kwaa mi, ka kangman bol yo wu nambare yi wu nure gwalanggi yaa ku yinno ba yoo kwaa mi.

<sup>38</sup> Anda kana we wu de bu yeu you, ba pongguwe yinnibu yoogu kwaa mi.

<sup>39</sup> Kana we wu nyingga piima ya mandu wei siyau, kana we wu mansi yei piima ya dingin mi nyinggu wei.

### *Yigu woriri*

<sup>40</sup> <<Kana we wu yimbira a yingge, kana we wu yingge a yi wu tunguwe.

<sup>41</sup> Kana we wu yi banabi, dingin twii banabi, yo yiri wei woriri banabi. Pero kana we wu yi nere wu nyaa dingin twii nere wu nyaa yiri wei woriri nere wu nyaa.

<sup>42</sup> Kana we wu puu gundu naagu wu wiino wu banyina a miringgi bu yoogi kwatimba muwa, n woo sagumbiru jire, yiru wei woriri yei.>>

## 11

### *Yohanna tum nuwa bonggo Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Goro pu Yesu mata nyigu kwatimba ya dikacene, a du poo wii a mwati gorondi tu nem a wasigu ciyeu yi jukugu yiringi.

<sup>2</sup> Pu Yohanna woo jarum a nuu yiringi tu Masiya ninggu, a tum kwatimba ya,

<sup>3</sup> ba pira Yesu kin, <<Woo mo wu bagu wii ru? Yikwii yi yam wu kanggu ru?>>

<sup>4</sup> Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu waatanga bu sa Yohanna yiringi tu bu nuu wai yi yiringi tu bu koï,

<sup>5</sup> kerma boo kogu simau, guwongi boo ninggu songmau, babutanga boo yilanggu, bapimba boo nuugu simau, nuwa bu bwaanggi wa a wunonggu yi piima, pero nuwa boo wasiman ciyei du teng bakuuluwa.

6 Yamba diiman wuure pma bu waatan bu yi gorou dingin mi wa.>>

7 Pu kwatimba Yohanna wa mwatanga, Yesu toso sagu ciyei nuwa bu kuranggi buri wa a dwii Yohanna, <<Bu ambira sugu ca a gulai? Bu ambira sugu siyang tu cokurok tu wutur mwangu ru?

8 Ka yaa yito ne bu twiyongo bu ko ca ki? Nere wu pargi see wu nyaa ru? Yaa yito nuwa bu pari see wu nyaa boo caame balambai.

9 Min na, bu twiyongo bu ambira sugu cau? Banabi ru? N woo sagumbiru, yo a gwala banabi.

10 Wunaa yo Yohanna wu Lakargar Yamba ce ciyei dwii yei kin, <N tummo wei nere tumandi mi gawuriyo yi mo,

wii yo cardu wei nyinou dingin bagu mou.>

11 N woo sagumbiru jire a miringgu nuwa bu nurumba bi pma wa, yaa wu gwala Yohanna wu Ning Batisima yi giru. Anda wu banyina a lau ku diyoyou Yambau a gwala Yohanna yi giru.

12 Toso jor du Yohanna wu Ning Batisima wasi ciyei, baa dina jore lau ku diyoyou a tii kuule, nuwa bu bwii wa kasa ba jee yi dimbire.

13 Mwa mwa banabindi yi teeringi Musa a ce ciyei dwii lau ku diyoyou kopo jor Yohanna,

14 ka bu kasi bu yi ciyei dwii wei, Yohanna woo Iliya, wu banabindi ce bagu you.

15 Yama nere wii twendi dingin nuugu, ba ka twiyau.

16 Anda Yesu je gawure yi ciyei kin, <<N cipiranu wei nuwa bu sina daandi yi ca? Pma cika bakwara pisindi nyan lummou. A yiyanggu buri pmai a cegu kin,

17 <Yi wuu mbiri bagaati, bu kwa sigu kolou!

Yi pii mbiri pii boori, bu kwaa wiye.>

18 Pu Yohanna baa yaa jee jeendi, yaa naa gundu inabi, anda bu cegu min, yo woo yi wuture.

19 Bo! Nere a ba a jegu a naagu, bu cegu min, <Suwa yo woo yi swawu a jegu, a naagu, yo yooji basin nuwa bu yiri janggal wa, yi nuwa bu yi welem wa.> Anda pwii Yambai jukur kin twii jire a bonggo wurang yei.

### *Gwei du kwaa leegu jireu*

20 Nuwa bu gorondi tu Yesu ninga yiringi riyandi buri tum dwii yaa ku ninga bwiiwau, dingin tono a yerenga gwei dwii.

21 <<Ai mba! Nuwa bu Korasin. Ai mba! Nuwa bu Betsaida! Dingin wurang riyandi buri tu nuwa ninga a miringgi mbiri, ka nuwa na ninga a Taya yi Sidon wei, pma na ninga bwiiwa kilang, na tee gusuringi pero na parni buro dwii pmai!

22 N woo sagumbiru, a nyanggu balu, Yamba nuu wei bunam nuwa bu Taya yi Sidon yiku ba nuu bunam mbiru.

23 Bika nuwa bu Kaparnahum, bu dangani min nuwa dembiri wei diyoyou ru? Kana banyina, waka nuwa julumbiri wei Hades!\* Ka yiringi riyandi buri tu nuwa ningai a bonggo mo, ka na ningwa Sodom wai, reni pma na boo!

24 N woo sagumbiru a nyanggu balu, Yamba nuu wei bunam gwei Sodom yiku ba nuu bunam mbiru.

### *Bambe bonggo mu bu yoronga*

\* 11:23 11:23 Hades pwii pu nuwa bu bwaanggi wa sii miru

<sup>25</sup> A dwii jore Yesu ce kuru kin, <<Mbaa, mo Mbaa Wu Gira wu yi diyoyu yi sima, n wanamina, dingin mo tuko tina yiringi a bonggo pma bu pwiyanggi wa yi bu yi somandi, anda mo juku bakwara bu nyititi wa.

<sup>26</sup> Yito Mbaa, too yiringi ningwa cika ku mo kasu.

<sup>27</sup> Mbaa mi nyinggi yiringi mwa mwa. Yaa nere wu som Bwiya wii bur Mbaate, pero yaa wu som Mbaate bur Bwiya wii yi bu Bwiya wii kasa ba juku pma Mbaa yo.

<sup>28</sup> <<Bambe bonggo mu, mba bu janganga pero deegi see komburom wa, n nyii mbir wei yoronggu.

<sup>29</sup> Bu dee sou garama mu pero bu tilanga bonggo mu dingin n bubuk yi dwii du cinggai, pero bu nyinggu wei yoronggu bonggo bawei.

<sup>30</sup> Dingin sou garama mu yaa komburom, see wu n ceri mbiri wei sakirak.>>

## 12

### *Pira dwii nyangu sabadu*

<sup>1</sup> A dwii jore Yesu songma a koondi alkama nyangu sabadu, kwatimba ya nuu june pma cora alkama a woo.

<sup>2</sup> Ku Parisayo ko, pma sa Yesu kin, <<Suwa! Kwatimba ma ninggu yiri tu teeri yiri jee kin nuwa ba ning ya nyangu sabadu!>>

<sup>3</sup> A leeman pma kin, <<Celeke bu tii bu cegu yiri tu Dawud ninga pu yo nuu june yi basinba songma ya wa ru?

<sup>4</sup> Yo diiro Laa Yambau, yo yi barauwa ya pma jee kumaa wu coogi, kana ku teere jee pma ba jee ya, bur kuruwa Yamba wa ba jee.

<sup>5</sup> Pero yaa ku bu tii bu cegu miringgi teere Musa kin kuruwa Yamba wa pma pari teere a laa Yambau nyangu sabadu anda kana yito pma yaa welem.

<sup>6</sup> N woo sagumbiru woo yi wu kangge a pina wu gwala Laa Yambau yi giru.

<sup>7</sup> Lakargar Yamba ce kin, <Tu n kasi twii nuwa ba juji bunam, twii nyigu nii ne,> ka bu som too yiringi yaa ku bu ningamanu wei nuwa bali min yi welem anda yaa welem.

<sup>8</sup> Dingin Bol Nere twii Mbaa Wu Gira nyangu sabadu.>>

### *Yesu mira nere wu wai borgi nyangu sabadu*

<sup>9</sup> Pu Yesu du poo wii, a aara diiro gireng kuru pma,

<sup>10</sup> woo yi nere wu wai borgi pwii. Pma dwaagu ba nyingga yo yi welem. Pma pira yo kin, <<Teere yiri jee nuwa ba miri ya nere nyangu Sabadu ru?>>

<sup>11</sup> Anda a lee man pma kin, <<Yikwii wii we a cudu mbiri ka puuri yo yanni bou nyangu sabadu na taa ba yiki we?

<sup>12</sup> Anda nere gwala bu puure kwaara ru? Ong teere lee nere ba ninga yiringi tu nyaayi nyangu sabadu.>>

<sup>13</sup> Bur a sa nere wii kin, <<Tari wai mou.>> Nere wii tari wai you, bur wai you waatahuri cingcing cika wu kanggu wii!

<sup>14</sup> Anda Parisayo a twiyongo twalange palaka ba kasa nyindi su pmai jiru wei Yesu.

### *Yesu kewe wu Yamba seka*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu som tu pma kasigu ninggi. Dingin tono a du poo wii, nuwa tum pong yo. A mira pma bu yaa cingcing wa mwa mwa, pma yilanga.

<sup>16</sup> A nyii pma dikacene kin, ba ce ya ka yo we wei.

- 17 Too a twanga yiri tu banabi Icaya ce a dwii yei kin,  
 18 <<Suwa kewe mi wu n seka.  
 Wii yo wu n kangman yo,  
 wu dirangin gaanggu.  
 N diinu wei Bawei mi a miringgi yei,  
 anda yo sar wei jire nuwa bu sima wa.  
 19 Yaa ku ningi wei gwela  
 kana ba wun miu you a nyindi.  
 20 Yaa ku peni wei bu yaa cingcing wa,  
 kana ba nuu buu nuwa bu yaa dimbire wa,  
 kopo ka diini jirei je gawure.  
 21 Anda miringgi din yei nuwa bu sima wa mannu wei nii.

### Yesu yi Baalsabul

22 A dwii jore pma demuwe Yesu nere wu kangge wu yi wuturindi twii kermo pero yaa ce ciyei. Yesu mira nere wii palaka ba ko pero ba nuu sima.

23 Nuwa bwii riyanga buri a pira kin, <<Yikwii woo Yesu Bol Dawud ru?>>

24 Anda ku Parisayo nuwa yito pma ce kin, <<Mwele, nere wo, woo Baalsabul tɔbak, bagira wuturindi, a nyii yo dimbire ba yiki wuturindi.>>

25 Anda Yesu kuranga dangandi pmai, yo sa pma kin, <<Kana kono lau ku cwaanga buri rop bagu cere yi buri pmai, ko lau bwii ru wei, yito mwa yi kana dono gwei kana laa ka cwaani buri bagu cere yi buri pmai wo laa na tin tiyei.

26 Anda ka Balaa Buwai yikir Balaa Buwai, a cwaanga buri yei, a bagu cere yi dwii yei. Lau you ning wei nye ba tin tiyau?

27 Ka n yikigu wuturindi yi dimbire Baalsabul wei, nuwa mba rei? Pma yikiri yi dimbir we? Dingin tono, pma ningi mbiru wei bali.

28 Anda ka n yikiri wuturindi yi dimbiri Bawei Yamba wai, lau Yambau baa dwii mbiri.

29 Bang bang, yaa neru wu puu wei dimma laa nere wu yi dimbire ba dee see yo, kopo ka twali neru wu dimbir wii bati, anda ba puu degu see yo.

30 Nere wu yaa kem yi mi, yo bagu cere yi mi, nere wu kalanggu bu kuranggu, yo weenggu siyau.

31 <<Dingin tono n sagumbiru, Yamba paramanu wei sukom welem di nuwa yi kana ca tu bwii tu pma ce wei, anda kana we wu ce ciyei du bwii a dwii Bawei du Walwal, Yamba na paraman yo sukom welem you.

32 Kana we wu ce ciyei du bwii a dwii Bol Nere Yamba paramanu wei yo sukom welem you, anda kana we wu ce ciyei du bwii a dwii Bawei du Walwal Yamba na paraman yo sukom welem you, kana sina daandi kana daandi su baai.

33 <<Nuwa kuran sou bonggo tutwiyari yei. Ka sou kundi tutwiyari yei ningi wei kundi. Ka sou yaa kundi ne, tutwiyari yei na ningi kundi.

34 Mba coogindi su bwii! Nindu wei nye nuwa bu bwii wa cika mba ba ce tu kundi? Yiring tu nere ciyei twiiwei miringgu gaanggu you.

35 Nere wu nya nung wurang tu nyaayi, dingin wurang tu nyaayi twiiwei miringgu gaanggu you. Nere wu bwii ye ning wurang tu bwii, dingin wurang tu bwii twiiwei miringgu gaanggu you ku bwii.

36 Anda n woo sagumbiru, a nyangu balu nuwa nyii wei lee a dwii kana dono ciyei du nyoi du pma ce.

<sup>37</sup> Dingin gon ciyei du bu cei pera mbir wei bonggo bali pero twala mbir wei bonggo balu.>>

### *Somdi Yunana*

<sup>38</sup> Nyangu ku kanggu kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo pma baanga bonggo Yesu a ce kin, <<Kulume, yi kasi ma juku yir somdi yiri riyandi buri.>>

<sup>39</sup> Yesu nyii pma lee kin, <<Mba nuwa bu bwii wa bu sinaa daandi wa, bu yaa gwasi Yamba wa, bu kasi yiri somdi riyandi buri, yaa ku n ningambiri somdi riyandi buri ka gwal tu banabi Yunana.

<sup>40</sup> Dingin cika ku Yunana woo pwii jingne wu dudu yo nyan daa kunong yi kum kunong, yito Bol Nere ningi wei daa kunong miringgu sima nyangu yi kume.

<sup>41</sup> Nuwa bu Ninebe wa baa tindi tiyandi kem yi mba nuwa bu sina daandi wa a nyangu ku Yamba ningamanu wei bali nuwa, pma sambiri wei kin bee welem, dingin pma ninga bwiiwa a jor du Yunana wasiman pma ciyei Yambai, nere wu gwala Yunana woo pina.

<sup>42</sup> Balaa wu nure wu sima bu taadi wa, ba tiro tiyei kem yi mba nuwa bu sina daandi a nyangu ku Yamba ningamanu wei bali nuwa, yo sambiri wei kin bee welem, dingin yo duwe sima ya kwaara dingin ba baa nuu pwii Balaa Solomon, anda nere wu gwala Solomon woo pina.

<sup>43</sup> <<Ka wutur twii buri neri, mwatir pu yaa gundu a kasangu pu yoronu. Ka yo kingga bu ne,

<sup>44</sup> yo ba ce kin, <N waatu wei buri a laa mu wu n twiiwe miru.> Ka baa kinggi laa wii candigi, pero menengi yaa tu kanggi.

<sup>45</sup> bur yo ba waata ba de kapina wuturindi a nibiyo su gwala yo yi tuwe baa ba sindi siyau a pwii. Cwata goro you, pisu nere wii gwalu wei pisu you wu gawuriyo yi bwige. Tinaa kanda ku nindi wei yi pma nuwa bu bwiiwa bu sina daandi wa.>>

### *Njaa Yesu yi ciyamba ya*

<sup>46</sup> Pu Yesu woo cegu ciyei yi nuwa tum njaa yo yi ciyamba ya boo pitindi twalange, kasi ba sa ciyei.

<sup>47</sup> Wu kangge cudu pmai sa Yesu kin <<Njaa mo yi ciyamba ma boo pitindi twalange kasigu ba ce ciyei yi mo.>>

<sup>48</sup> Yesu pira kin, <<Njaa mi wii we? Ciyamba muwa bwii bu we?

<sup>49</sup> Bur a juka kwatimba ya a ce kin, <<Bu suwa tina njaa mi yi ciyamba muwa.

<sup>50</sup> Kana we wu tum dangandi Mbaa mi wu diyou twii ciya mi wu nure yi wu nambare yi njaa mi!>>

## 13

### *Balanggu ceu a dwii bajome wu waci duu*

<sup>1</sup> A nyangu kwii Yesu duu laa wii a mwati a sin siyau ging kalinggu.

<sup>2</sup> Nuwa tum kuranga buri bonggo you, dingin tono a geero konggoru, a sin siyau pwii. Nuwa pma ka pitindi gingu.

<sup>3</sup> A sa pma yiringi tum yi balanggu ciyeu kin, <<Bu ka twiyau! Nere wu kangge a de duu aara wacigu kondo you.

<sup>4</sup> Pu woo wacigu duu kwii, goma bu kangga yaramana dwii nyinou, yidi baa kwama.

<sup>5</sup> Bu kangga yaramana pu yi swaringi, pu yi swai banyina. A boro kilang kilang dingin swai dwii yaa tum.

<sup>6</sup> Anda pu nyangu biya a kusuwa dingin yaa swandi.

7 Goma bu kangga yaramana pu yi turi, turi twii gira, a kicanga pma.

8 Goma bu kangga dong yaramana sima bu nyaa wa, a biyo a gwala tu nuwa waci daa kuno kunong yi kun nokono, yi woön woön.

9 Yama nere wii twendi dingin nuugu, ba ka twiyau.>>

10 Kwatimba ya baanga pira yo kin, <<Dingin ca ma cee ciyei yi balanggu ciyeu ka ma pirgu yiri nuwa?>>

11 Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Mba, Yamba leembira, bu som tu tukugi tu lau ku diyoyou, anda bu kangga yaa yito.

12 Kana we wu woo yi tono nuwa cwatamanu wei yo ba ninga tum.

Kana we wu yaa yiri dong, kana tu woo yi tonoi nuwa yiyamanu wei yo.

13 Too tu diinai n nindi wurai yi ciyei du balanggai,

Dingin pma suwi, anda pma yaa kweeyi.

Pma nuwi, anda yaa kar twiyau kana ba kuranga.

14 A twanga tu banabi Icaya ce a dwii pma kin,

Bu ning wei pu nuugu anda bu kurani,

Bu ning wei pu suugu anda bu kwei.

15 Dingin nuwa boo gaanggiri pmai cingcing

pero twendi pmai yaa nuu sima,

pma lakanga nundu pmai.

Ka yito ne pma kwee wei sima yi nundi pmai,

pero nuu wei sima yi twendi pmai,

ba kuranga yi gaanggiri pmai,

ba waatanga bonggo mu

palaka n mira pma.>

16 <<Anda wuure bonggo nundi mbiri dingin bu kweeyi pero twendi mbiri nuuwi.

17 N woo sagumbiru jirei, banabindi tum yi nuwa bu nyaa wa tum kasa kogu yiringi tu bu kogu tina anda pma ko bu, a kasa pmai nuu yiringi tu bu nuugu, anda pma nuu bu.

18 <<Yoko bu ka twiyau pitindi ciyei du balanggai dwii bajoome a pigu yiru.

19 Goma bu yaramana a nyinou wa twii nuwa bu nuu ciyei lau diyoyou anda yaa ku kurangau. Bur Balaa Buwai ba a yiyaman siyei a miringgi gaanggu pma.

20 Goma bu dwii swaringi wa twii nuwa bu nuu ciyei dwii, a yiya yoko yoko yi buri degdeg.

21 Anda yake ku yaa swandi ko, yaa ku siya wang. Pu kuulu yi cusugu bammanuwe pma dingin ciyei dwii, yoko yoko pma ba yaranga.

22 Goma bu yaramana miringgi turi wa twii nuwa bu nuu ciyei Yambai, anda dangandi see wu sima yi gina a welenga, a gwala dimbiri ciyei dwii a ja ninggu gomau.

23 Goma bu yaramana swai du nyaayi twii nuwa bu nuu ciyei Yambai a kuranga. Wii wu bi goma kuno kunong yi kun nokono, yi woondi a gwala ku nuwa piyau!>>

### *Ciyei du balanggai a dwii alkama yi kule*

24 Yesu nyii balanggu ciyeu ku kanggu kin, <<Lau ku diyoyou cika bajome wu pii duu ku nyaau a kondou you.

25 Anda ku nuwa boo diima yi kume, bacen yo ba pii kule a miringgi alkama wii a liya mwati.

26 Pu girau a teen goma, kule dwii mwaasi a twiyoyou.

<sup>27</sup> Kewaa nere wu kondou we you anda sa yo kin, <Nere wu gira, tu ma piya twii duu ku nyaau ne ru? Anda na kule wuna twiwe piyau?>

<sup>28</sup> <<Bajome wii ce kin, <Twii bacente ninga yito!> Pma ce kin, <Yi aanda yi podo ru?>

<sup>29</sup> A sa pma kin, <Ka bu ningi yito, bu podo wej alkama.

<sup>30</sup> Bu du pma ba giranga kem kopo nyanggu kacigi. N saru wej nuwa wurai wa a jor kacigi dwii pma ba seka kule wii, ba bweenga gwelendi gwelendi ba taa, ba teeni alkama mi a bindou.>>

### *Ciyei du balanggai a dwii gon mustad*

<sup>31</sup> Pero Yesu sa pma balanggu ceu du kanggu kin, <<Lau ku diyou cika gon mustad du nere wu kangge de aara piya a kondou you.

<sup>32</sup> Kana ku too gon duu du banyinai a miringgi duu mwa mwa, anda ka giri gwali kana kono duu wandi ali, pero ba yoo sou. Yidi baangai ba cwaani cwaaringi pmai a betindi yei.>>

### *Ciyei du balanggai a dwii yisti*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu pero sagu pma balanggu ceu du kanggu kin, <<Lau ku diyou cika yisti wu nure wu kangge dee tuura yi lemine kunong ku miima alkama wa, miima bwii mwa mwa yoo yisti.>>

<sup>34</sup> Yesu ning wurai yi balanggi ciyei, pu sagu mwa mwa too yiringi nuwa bu tum bwii. Manggu yaa sar pma ciyei kopo yi balanggu ciyeu.

<sup>35</sup> A twanga tu banabi ciyei kin:

<<N sa mbiru wej ciyei yi ciyei du balanggai.

N yesa mbiru wej yiringi tu tukugai yake toson taa ruugu simau.

### *Pitindi ciyei du balanggai a dwii alkama yi kule*

<sup>36</sup> Bur Yesu du nuwa twalange, a diiro laa wii. Kwatimba ya baanga bonggo yo pma ce kin, <<Kam kam sa yir pitindi balanggi ciyei a dwii kule du kondou dwii.>>

<sup>37</sup> Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Bol Nere twii bajome, wu pii duu ku nya kwii.

<sup>38</sup> Kondou twii sima, mwa mwa, pero duu ku nyaau kwii twii nuwa bu lau ku diyou wa. Kule wii, twii kwaraa Balaa Buwai.

<sup>39</sup> Bacente wu pii kule miringgi alkama wii Balaa Buwai. Nyanggu kacigu twii nyanggu ku cwata gorou, nuwa bu kacigu wa twii bacamandi.

<sup>40</sup> <<Cika ku nuwa yikiri kule ba taa, nindu wej yito nyanggu ku cwata gorou.

<sup>41</sup> Bol Nere tumo wej bacamandi, pma demanu wej kana we wu diini nuwa ba ninga welem wa, yi wu ning tu bwii a lau you.

<sup>42</sup> Pero bacamandi swii parnu wej pma par bwalai, pu pma jii wej wiindi yi dumonggu nyiyau.

<sup>43</sup> Anda nuwa bu ningi pisu wu nyaau a gawuri Yambai nyilanu wej cika nyanggu a lau Mbaa pmaw. Yama nere wii twendi dingin nuugu, ba ka twiyau.

### *Balanggu ciyei a dwii gina wu tukugi*

<sup>44</sup> <<Lau ku diyou cika gina wu tukugi a kondou. Pu nere wu kanggi kinggau a pero tukugu, a ninga buri degdeg a aara cuu kana ca tu woo yi tonoi a ten kodou wii.

### *Ciyei du balanggai dwii gisou*

<sup>45</sup> <<Lau ku diyou cika, nere wu kasanggu gisi tu nyaai,

<sup>46</sup> anda ku nyingga gisou kiino ku yi pircu wang, a aara cuu kana ca tu woo yi tonoi a tena.

*Balangu ciyei a dwii lemu*

47 <<Mwaasi, lau ku diyou cika, lemdi su nuwa parna you ree kana kono du jindu.

48 Pu lem wii twangwa, pma yikuwe a gingu a sin siyandi a seka jindi su nyaayi a parna tacingi pmai, su yaa kundi a par siyei.

49 Nindu wei yito nyangu ku cwata gorou. Bacamandi cwau wei nuwa bu ningi pisu wu nyaau gawuri Yamba wa yi nuwa bu bwii wa.

50 Parnu wei pma par bwalai pu pma jii wei wiindi yi dumonggu nyiyau.

*Jire wu puce yi wu milga*

51 Yesu pira kin, <<Bu kuranga too yiringi ru?>>

Pma lee kin, <<Ong.>>

52 Anda a sa pma kin, <<Too yiri pitindi twii, kana wono kulum teere wu yoo bwiya wu lau ku diyou, yo cika nere wu laa wayau, wu yikiwe gina wu puci yi wu milgai miringgi kandi du ruuni see yei.>>

*Nuwa kwaa Yesu a gwei yei*

53 Pu Yesu mata sagu pma ciyei du balangai, a du poo wii.

54 A waata buri gwei yei. A toso jukugu yiringi nuwa a gireng kuru, nuwa bu nuugu yo wa pma riyanga buri. Pma ninga pira kin, <<Nere woo nyingga too somandi yi yiringi riyandi buri too piyau?>>

55 Too bol kapinta woo ne ru? Njaa yo wii Maryam yi ciyamba ya Yakubu yi Yusupu yi Simon yi Yahuda ne ru?

56 Ciyamba ya bu nurumba wa yaa pisindi pina mwa mwa kem yi yo ru? Nere woo nyingga too yiringi piyau?>>

57 Pma bwiyaanga gaangu a kwaa yo.

Yesu sa pma kin, <<Banabi kinggi nyigu giru kana piyau, anda yaa kinggi gwei yei, yi laa you.>>

58 Yaa ku ninga yiringi riyandi buri tum a pwii, dingin pma lee bu jire.

**14***Boori Yohanna wu Ningi Batisima*

1 A dwii jore Hiridus balaa wu Galili, a nuu labar Yesu.

2 A sa wula ya kin, <<Wii Yohanna wu Ningi Batisima, a wuni boore, twii tonu a ninggu too yiringi riyandi buri.>>

3 Dingin conggo you a din nuwa twala Yohanna, cala yi cali a manna jarum. A ninga yito dingin Hirudiya twii nure ciya yo Pilibus, wu yo yiki yo.

4 Dingin Yohanna ninga pu sagu Hiridus kin, <<Yaa cimacima yi teeri Yamba ma yiki nure ciya mo!>>

5 Hiridus kasa ba ji yo, anda a nuu gwasu nuwa bu Yudaya wa, dingin pma dee Yohanna twii banabi.

6 Nyangu danggu yi bir Hiridus bol Hirudiya wu nure sii kolo gawur runguwa ya mwa mwa. A bwalaman dwii Hiridus

7 a ningaman yo alkawal kin, <<N werenga n nyiminu wei kana ca tu ma sengoi!>>

8 Njaa yo saa, ba sa Hiridus kin, <<Nyisinggi dwii Yohanna wu Ningi Batisima yoko yoko a pilai!>>

9 Balaa gaangu you bwiiwa, anda yake ku ninga alkawal yi wera a gawur runguwa ya a diin nuwa nyii tu kasai.

10 Dingin tonu a sa nuwa ba mwarwe dwii Yohanna wu Ningi Batisima a jarum.

11 Nuwa dee dwii yei a pilai nuwa nyii bweecanga wii, a deman njaa yo.

12 Kwatimba Yohanna wu Ningi Batisima wa baanga ba de buri yei aanda tingo, pma mwatanga sa Yesu.

### *Yesu puu jeendi nuwa tedu nuwo*

13 Pu Yesu nuu labar Yohanna, a geero konggoru, a aara pu yaa nuwau yo wundu. Ku nuwa nuu tu ningi wa pma twiyo gorondi pma a pee yi mwari pong yo.

14 Yesu julo konggoru a ko nuwa tum a nuu bunam pmau a mira pma bu yaa cingcing wa pma yilanga.

15 Pu nyambiranggu ninga kwatimba ya baanga bonggo you a see kin, <<Poo wuna tina gulai, yoko nyambiranggu ninga. Sa nuwa boo ba aanda gorondi tu nem, palaka ba tenmanuwe buri pmai jeendi.>>

16 Yesu nyii pma lee kin, <Kopo ba mwatanga ne, anda mba bu nyii pma yiri ba je!>>

17 Pma see kin, <<Tu yi boo yi tonoi mwa mwa tina kumaa nuwo yi jindi rop tibak.>>

18 Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu denguwe pina.>>

19 A sa nuwa bwii ba sindi siyei, a dwii siyangi. A dee kumaa wu nuwo wii yi jindi su rop swii, a wun dwii diyoo, a ninga wandima a gelenga kumaa wii. A nyii kwatimba ya ba cwaanga, pma cwaanga nuwa bwii.

20 Anda mwa mwa pmau je riyanga. Kwatimba ya gamanga buburingi tu nyonai, a twanga tacingi kwap sur rop.

21 Kuci nuwa bu je jeendu wa bwii twii nambirumba tedu nuwo yaa muringgi nurumba yi bakwara.

### *Yesu aari songma a dwii gundu*

22 Yoko yoko Yesu sa kwatimba ya ba teendo konggoru ba cwiyoongo yerou you, pma du yo anda a sa nuwa bwii ba mwatanga.

23 Pu nuwa bwii mwatanga, Yesu geero cingu yo wundu dingin ba ce kuru. Kum ninga woo pwii yo wundu.

24 Anda a doo jore konggoru wii ninga kwaara yi gingu you, gwere gundu turonggu pma dingin wuture wii jagu pma songma.

25 Pu kacu ninga, Yesu aara bonggo pmau yi nau a dwii gundi.

26 Pu kwatimba ya ko yo songma dwii gundi pma nuu gwasi, pma ninga duwai kin <<Twii pitingga!>> Pma nuu gwasi wang.

27 Yoko yoko, Yesu sa pma ciyei kin, <<Bu bo gaanggu, bu nuuya gwasi, wuna mi!>>

28 Anda Bitrus see kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira ka woo mo wei sangge n baa bonggo mou n ninga songma gundu.>>

29 Yesu leeman yo kin. <<Bame.>>

Bur Bitrus twiyo miringgi konggoru a yanna songma a dwii gundu aara bonggo Yesu.

30 Anda pu ko wutur gundu wii yi dimbire a nuu gwasi a toso jimtigu a gundu. A ba kwarama kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira, mirangge.>>

31 Yesu yaki wai you a taa yo ce kin, <<Ma yaa leegu jireu. Dingin ca ma cwaanga gaanggir rop?>>

32 Pu pma teendo miringgu konggoru wii, bur wutur wii gwata.

33 Nuwa bu miringgi konggoru bwii kuraman sima Yesu a cegu kin, <<Mangu ma Bol Yamba.>>

### *Yesu mira nuwa bu yaa cingcing a Jenesarata*

34 Pu pma yerongo kalinggu kwii, pma julongo a Jenesarata.

<sup>35</sup> Pu nuwa bu gwei dwii kuranga Yesu, pma tumamin sima bwii mwa mwa. Pma ninga pu degu nuwa bu buri yaa cingcing wa bonggo Yesu.

<sup>36</sup> Pma senggo yo ba du nuwa bu yaa cingcing wa ba mwaanga nyan landa you, anda kana we wu mwaanga nyan landa you a yila.

## 15

### *Pirgu ningandi kakai*

<sup>1</sup> Parisayo bu kangga kem yi kulumba teeringi wa bu baanga Wurcalima wa, pma baanga bonggo Yesu a pira kin,

<sup>2</sup> <<Dingin ca kwatimba ma yaa pong tu kakaa pir yei? Pma yaa cardi wari ka wunni jegu jeendi!>>

<sup>3</sup> Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Dingin ca mba bu par teeri Yambai dingin pu pong ningandi mbiri?>>

<sup>4</sup> Dingin Yamba ce kin, <Ma nyii giru mbaa mo yi njaa mo,> anda <Kana we wu semtanga mbaa yo yi njaa yo, nuwa ba jiyo.>

<sup>5</sup> Anda mba bu jukuri min nere ba kwaa kalangu mbaa yo yi njaa yo jor du boo yi biiki, ba ce kin, kana ca tu n woo yi tonoi n nyii Yamba.

<sup>6</sup> Dingin tono bu jukiya min nere ba nyii ya giru mbaa yo, bu kwaa teeri Yambai palaka bu pong ningandi mbiri.

<sup>7</sup> Mbaa bu yi batal wa! Icaya ce cimacima pu ciyei du baa bonggo Yambai a dwii mbiri, a ce kin,

<sup>8</sup> <Nuwa boo nyiinggi giru yi nyandi pmai tibak anda gaanggi pmai kwaara yi mi.

<sup>9</sup> Pma kurangin sima nyo, yiringi tu pma jukugu, twii teeringi nuwa tibak!>>

### *Yiri tu bwiyani nere ba ninga yaa walwal*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu yiwe nuwa bu kuranggi buri wa bwii ba baanga bonggo you, a sa pma kin, <<Bu ka twiyau bu kuranga!

<sup>11</sup> Yiringi tu diiri nyan neru twii tu diini nere ba ninga yaa walwal ne anda yiringi tu twiiwei nyiyau neru bwiyani nere ba ninga yaa walwal.>>

<sup>12</sup> Kwatimba ya baanga bonggo yo ce kin, <<Ma soma min tu ma ce too a bwiyaaman gaangu Parisayo ru?>>

<sup>13</sup> Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Kana ca tu Mbaa mi wu diyou pi bu, nuwa podu wei.

<sup>14</sup> Bu du pma, too nuwa bu taman jwalu kermo wa, anda kermo yaa taman jwalu kermo, dingin mwa pmau yaraman wei boowu.>>

<sup>15</sup> Bitrus ce kin, <<Sa yiri pitindi balangu ciyei du ma ce doo.>>

<sup>16</sup> Yesu sa pma kin, <<Karai kwii bu kuran bu ru?

<sup>17</sup> Bu som bu min kana ca tu diiro nyiyau aari pwii pero ba twii buri du?

<sup>18</sup> Anda yiringi tu twiiwei nyiyau twiwei miringu gaangu, too tu diini nere ba ninga yaa walwal.

<sup>19</sup> Dingin a miringgi gaangu dangandi tu bwii twiiwei, jigu neru, taari, taari yi nurumba buru wa, kuwi, seedaki leendi, yi bwiyanngu dinu.

<sup>20</sup> Too yiringi diin nere ning yaa walwal. Anda jegu jeendi wari yaa cargi, yaa diini nere ba ninga yaa walwal.>>

### *Leegu jire nuru wu Kanana*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu du poo wii a mwati sima Taya yi Sidon.

22 Nur Kananiya wa wu bonggondi swii baa bonggo you a wun miu yi duwai kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira, Bol Dawud, nuu bunam mu, bweecanga mi woo yi wuturindi a cusugu.>>

23 Anda Yesu yaa ku sa yo ciyei. Kwatimba ya baanga bonggo you sengo a ce kin, <<Kee ba mwati! A ponggu yiru ninggu duwau!>>

24 Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Nuwa tunguwe bonggo nuwa bu Israila yi wundu bu cika puuri su liyangai wa.>>

25 Nure wii baa kun kwiyei gawuri yei ce kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira kalange.>>

26 Yesu lee kin <<Yaa kundi nuwa ba de jeendi bakwarai ba nyii baindi.>>

27 A nyii lee kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira, too jire, kana baindi jee tu ywiyongo bonggo nere yo.>>

28 Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Ma yoogi nure wu yi leegu jirau! Nuwa ningaminu wei tu ma kasugu.>> Kinangu kwii bweecanga yo yila.

### *Yesu mira nuwa tum*

29 Yesu du poo wii a mwati kalinggu ku Galili. A gero cingu sin siyei.

30 Nuwa tum baa bonggo you dee guwongi yi kermo yi nere wu mwar borgi, yi bapime yi nuwa bu buri pmai yaa cingcing a bonggo Yesu, a mira pma, pma yilanga.

31 Nuwa bwii riyanga buri pu pma ko bapime cegu ciyeu, guwongi a yila, nere wu mwar borgi a songma, kermo kogu sima. Buri pma terenga Yamba wu Israila.

### *Yesu puu jeendi nuwa tedu nii*

32 Yesu yiwe kwatimba ya a sa pma kin, <<N nuugu bunam nuwa boo, dingin pma ninga daa kunong kem yi mi anda yi yaa jeendi tu yi jei, n yaa kasi baa mwatanga yi june, ko mwa ba jaanga songma nyinou ka wuni mwatangu.>>

33 Kwatimba ya pira kin, <<Yi nyingga wei jeendi tum piyau pina gulai tu yirmanu wei nuwa bu tum boo?>>

34 Yesu pira pma kin, <<Bu boo yi kumaa sono?>>

Pma nyii lee kin, <<Yi boo yi kumaa a nibiyo yi jindi banyina.>>

35 Yesu sa nuwa bu tum bwii kin ba sindi siyendi sima.

36 A de kumaa wu nibiyo wii yi jindi swii a wananga Yamba, a gelenga nyii kwatimba ya, kwatimba ya cwaanga nuwa bwii.

37 Pma jee riyanga mwa mwa. Kwatimba ya kuranga bubiringi tu nyonai a twanga tacingi nibiyo.

38 Kuci nuwa bu je jeendi wa lam tedu nii, yaa muringgi nurumba yi bakwara.

39 Goro pu Yesu tum pma mwatanga, a diiro konggoru a yeri bonggondi Magadan.

## 16

### *Nuwa Kasigu somdi yiringi riyandi buri*

1 Parisayo bu kangga yi Sadukayo pma baanga bonggo Yesu palaka ba cuu yo, pma see kin, <<Juku yiri somdi yiri riyandi buri, ka ma baa diyou Yamba wai.>>

2 Anda Yesu nyii pma lee kin, <<Ka nyambiranggu ningi, bu ce min, <Sima ningu wei teng dingin diyou ninga wing.>

<sup>3</sup> Pero yi pinu bu cee min, <Gundu yaru wei, dingin diyowu ningi wing pero ninga pitipiti!> Bu kurani tu ningdu wei diyowu, anda bu jaanga kurangu tu ningdu wei a daandi su yokoi.

<sup>4</sup> Mba nuwa bu bwii wa bu sinaa daandi wa, bu yaa gwasi Yamba wa, bu kasi yiri somdi riyandi buri, yaa ku n ningambiri somdi riyandi buri ka gwal tu banabi Yunana.>>

Bur Yesu a du pma mwati.

### *Yisti Parisayo yi Sadukayo*

<sup>5</sup> Pu kwatimba ya yerongo kalinggu kwii, pma mondo ba de kumaa.

<sup>6</sup> Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu ruun tuwe, yi yisti Parisayo yi Sadukayo.>>

<sup>7</sup> Pma toso gwela yi buri pmai kin, <<A ce yito dingin yi dee bu kumaa kana banyina.>>

<sup>8</sup> Yesu som tu pma cegi, dingin tonon a pira pma kin, <<Dingin ca bu ninggu gwela yi buri mbiri min bu yaa kumaa? Leegu jirau mbiru banyina!>>

<sup>9</sup> Lama yoko bu kuran bu ru? Bu dangga bu yi kumaa nuwo wu n jee nuwa tedu nuwo wo ru? Bu kuranga tacingi twangi sono?

<sup>10</sup> Kumaa nibiyo wu n jee nuwa tedu niu woo dong dei? Bu twanga tacingi sono?>>

<sup>11</sup> Dingin ca bu yaa kurani min n yaa cegu kumaa? Bu swera buri mbiri bonggo yisti Parisayo yi Sadukayo.>>

<sup>12</sup> Kwatimba ya bwii kuranga kin yaa cegu kin ba swera buri pmai bonggo yisti wu miringi kumaa anda bonggo yiringi tu Parisayo yi Sadukayo jukuri.

### *Ciyei Bitrus a dwii Yesu*

<sup>13</sup> Pu Yesu mwati gwei Kaisariya du Pilipi, a pira kwatimba ya kin, <<Nuwa ciyei kin Bol Nere we?>>

<sup>14</sup> Pma lee kin <<Bu kangga cee kin ma yoogi Yohanna wu Ningi Batisima, bu kangga kin ma Iliya, bu kangga kin ma Irmiya yikwii ma wu wiino miringi banabindi.>>

<sup>15</sup> A pira pma kin <<Anda mba, bu ce min, mi we?>>

<sup>16</sup> Simon Bitrus lee kin, <<Ma Masiya, Bol Yamba wu yi piima.>>

<sup>17</sup> Yesu leeman yo kin, <<Ma yoogi wu yi wuure Simon bol Yunana, dingin woo jire yaa ku baa bonggo neru. Mbaa mi wu diyowu a juku mina.

<sup>18</sup> Yoko n sagu mou, ma Bitrus, (pitindi yei twii sweli.) \* Ma yoogi sweli du n moru wei ikkilisiya mi, kana boore na gwali.

<sup>19</sup> N nyiiminu wei tu wundi nyinoi lau ku diyowu, kana ca tu ma kwee a sima, a kwauwa a diyowu, tu ma pera a sima, a perwa a diyowu.>>

<sup>20</sup> Goro yito Yesu sa kwatimba ya kin, ba sari ya kana we kin yo Masiya.

### *Yesu ce booru yei*

<sup>21</sup> A toso dwii jore Yesu toso sagu kwatimba ya dak kin, <<Tagi n angge Wurcalima n tii kuule wundu wundu bonggo bagiraa Yudaya wa yi bagiraa kuruwa wa yi kulumba teeringi wa. Tagi nuwa jinggu wei, anda nyangu ku kunong, yo wuni wei yi piima.>>

<sup>22</sup> Bitrus wuu yo bonggo a toso yerenggu kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira! Too na nindi yi mo!>>

\* 16:18 16:18 Pitindi din Bitrus twii sweli

<sup>23</sup> Yesu waka kau sa Bitrus kin, <<Lamana bonggo mu Balaa buwai! Ma yoogi sweli puti, too dangandi baa bu bonggo Yambau, anda bonggo neru.>>

<sup>24</sup> Yesu sa kwatimba ya kin, <<Kana we ka kasi ba pongge, tagi ba kwaa buri yei, ba de yeu you ba pongge.

<sup>25</sup> Kana we wu kasi ba mira piima ya mandu wei siyau, anda kana we wu mansi yei piima ya dingin mi nyinggu wei.

<sup>26</sup> Tu nere pulu wei ca ka nyinggi yiringi tu sima mwa mwa anda nyingga bu piima ne? Tu nere nyii wei ca ba waka piima ya.

<sup>27</sup> Dingin Bol Nere baa wei yi yilau Mbaa yo yi bacamandi yei, pero nyii wei kana we woriri cimacima yi yiri tu ningai.

<sup>28</sup> N woo sagumbiru jire bu kangga boo pitindi pina, yaa ku bwaanu wau kopo ka kwee Bol Nere bagu yi lau you.

## 17

### *Buri Yesu waku wa*

<sup>1</sup> Goro daa nokono Yesu de Bitrus yi Yakubu yi ciya yo Yohanna a geendo cingu ku getenteng pma yi wundu pmau.

<sup>2</sup> Pu pma boo pwii Yesu wakuwa, kau you a nyilanggu cika nyanggu, see yo ninga populok rang.

<sup>3</sup> Bur kwatimba Yesu wa bu kunong wa bwii ko Iliya yi Musa baanga toso cegu ciyei yi Yesu.

<sup>4</sup> Bitrus sa Yesu kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira a ninga yiro kundi ku yi boo pina! Ka ma lei n menenu wei cukuringi kunong, diino dingin mo, diino dingin Musa, diino dingin Iliya.>>

<sup>5</sup> Pu woo cegu ciyei, buri tinene du nyilani baa summo pma, pero miu twiwe tinene dwii kin, <<Tina Bol mi wu n kangni, wu dirangin gaanggu. Bu nuu yo!>>

<sup>6</sup> Pu kwatimba ya bwii nuu miu kwii pma nuu gwasi wang pma gonjo kau sima.

<sup>7</sup> Yesu baa bonggo pmau a mwaanga pma a ce kin, <<Bu wunongo, Bu nuu yaa gwasi!>>

<sup>8</sup> Pu pma wun dwiiyongi pma ko bu kana we bur Yesu.

<sup>9</sup> Pu pma julonggu cingu kwii Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu sar ya kana we tu bu koi kopo ka Bol Nere wuni boore.>>

<sup>10</sup> Kwatimba ya pira yo kin, <<Dingin ca kulumba teeringi wa ce kin tagi kopo ka Iliya waatai bati anda Masiya ba baa?>>

<sup>11</sup> Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Manggu Iliya baa wei, pero waata wei kana ca mwa mwa.

<sup>12</sup> Anda n woo sagumbiru Iliya gicila baa, nuwa yaa ku kuranga yo, pma ningaman yo kana ca tu pma kasai, Yito mwaa Bol Nere aari tiigu kuulu a wari pmai.>>

<sup>13</sup> Buri kwatimba ya kuranga kin a cegu ciyei dwii Yohanna wu Ning Batisima.

### *Yesu yiki wuture a buri babwiyai*

<sup>14</sup> Pu pma waatanga buri bonggo nuwau, nere wu kangge baa bonggo Yesu, a kun kwiyou bonggo you.

<sup>15</sup> A ce kin, Mbaa Wu Gira, nuu bunam bol mu! Yi toki pero a tiigu kuuli wang, sii yaringgu bwalau yi gundu.

<sup>16</sup> N demuwe kwatimba ma anda pma jaanga mirgu.>>

<sup>17</sup> Yesu nyii pma lee kin, <<Mba nuwa bu yaa leegu jire wa yi nuwa bu bwiwa! N singgu wei siyei yi mba kopo pene? N tari wei kanadi yi mba kopo pene? Bu nyingu wei bwiya woo pina!>>

<sup>18</sup> Yesu yera wutur wii, a twiyo buri bwiya wii swii kinangu a yila.

<sup>19</sup> Bur kwatimba Yesu baanga wulak pira yo kin, <<Dingin ca yi jaanga yikugu wutur wii?>>

<sup>20</sup> Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Dingin leegu jire mbiru banyina, n sagumbiru jire ka bu boo yi leegu jire banyina cika gon mustad, bu saru wei cingu kina min, <Mwati pina ma amna pwii!> Mwatir wei. Yaa tu bu puu ninggi.

<sup>21</sup> Koo duu wutur yaa twii kopo yi kuru yi cooji.>>\*

### *Yesu ce ciyei dwii boori yei dong*

<sup>22</sup> Pu mwa mwa kwatimba ya kuranga buri Galili, Yesu sa pma kin, <<Nuwa curu wei Bol Nere a war nuwai.

<sup>23</sup> Nuwa jiru wei, anda goro daa kunong wunu wei boore.>> Anda kwatimba bwiya gaanggu wang.

### *Yagu janggal a Laa Yambau*

<sup>24</sup> Pu Yesu yi kwatimba ya baanga Kaparnahum, nuwa bu yiri janggal Laa Yambau baanga bonggo Bitrus pira kin, <<Kulum mbir yar janggal wu Laa Yambau ru?>>

<sup>25</sup> Bitrus lee kin, <<Ong.>>

Pu Bitrus waata miringgi lai, Yesu ninga pira kin, <<Wu yar janggal balamba we? Nuwa bu sima bwii ru? Rungguwa ru? Ma ce min ca Bitrus?>>

<sup>26</sup> Bitrus nyii lee kin, <<Tu yar Rungguwa.>> Yesu lee kin, <<Kundi, ma cegu min nuwa bu sima boo pma yaa yari.

<sup>27</sup> Anda n yaa kasi yi welaman nuwa boo. Dingin tono mwati you ma manni godim. Ma wuwe, jinde wu ma taa, a nyiyau yau ma nyingu wei kene du yinno yagu janggal, ma dee, ma ya pma janggal yire.>>

## 18

### *Wu gwala yi giru a lau ku diyau we?*

<sup>1</sup> A dwii jore kwatimba Yesu wa baanga bonggo you a pirgu kin, <<Wu gwala yi gira we a lau ku diyau?>>

<sup>2</sup> Yesu yiwe babwiya wu banyina a ruwo cudi pma

<sup>3</sup> a ce kin, <<N woo sagumbiru jire kopo ka bu waka buri bu yoo cika babwiya wu banyina, ka yito ne, yaa wu diru wei lau ku diyau.

<sup>4</sup> Dingin tono kana we wu cingu dwii yei cika babwiya wu banyina, yoo wei wu gwala yi gira a lau ku diyau.

<sup>5</sup> Kana we wu yi babwiya banyina cika wuna dingin din mi, a yingge.

### *Yiringi tu dee welem*

<sup>6</sup> <<Anda kana we wu diini wu wiino miringgi bu nyititi, bu puu jire yi mi wa ba yaranga a welem, kujang nuwa ba kwangman yo niu du duuyi a kwii ba manna miringgi kalinggu ba bwa.

<sup>7</sup> Too yiri bunam a sima, dingin nyindi welem tagi ba baa, anda yoo wei yiri bunam a bonggo nere wu de yari.

<sup>8</sup> <<Ka wai mau yi naa mau diiminu wei welem wai, ma mwar ya, ma man siyei! Kujang ma nyingga piima bu yaa matigu wa, yaa wari yi

\* 17:21 17:21 Yaa kana wono lakargar wu murni bonggo ciyei 21.

mwari yi ku nuwa manu wei mwa mwa wari mai yi mwar mai miringgu bwalau ku yaa dumdu.

<sup>9</sup> Ka nung mo diimini wei welem wai, podo ma man siyei! Kujang ma nyingga pima yi nung wiino yi ku nuwa manminu wei yi nundi rop a bwalau ku yaa dumdu.

### *Balanggu ciyei a dwii puure wu liya*

<sup>10</sup> <<Suwa kii, bu cedi ya kana we cudu bu nyititi boo. N woo sagumbiru bacamandi pmai su diyoyu kana pene pene boo gawuri Mbaa mi wu diyoyu.

<sup>11</sup> \* Bol Nere baa dingin ba mira pma bu liyanggi wa.

<sup>12</sup> Bu dangani min? Ka nere wu kangge woo yi puuri woon anda wu wiino liyari, na dur su kun toro sur toro swii a taagu taawu a cingu, ba mwati ba kasanga puure wu wiino wu liya wii ru?

<sup>13</sup> Ka nyingai, n sagumbiru jire ninggu wei buri degdeg a dwii puure wiino wii gwalu wei su kun toro sur toro su liyani bu swii.

<sup>14</sup> Yito mwaasi, Mbaa mbire wu diyoyu yaa kasi kana wiino miringgi bu nyititi boo ba liyanga.

### *Bagon mo wu ningamin welem*

<sup>15</sup> Ka bagon mo ningamin welem, ma amna bonggo you ma ju ku yo liyari yei, dwii mbir rop tibak. Ka kar twiyau ma mira bagon mo.

<sup>16</sup> Anda ka, ka bu twiyau ne ma de nere wiino kana nuwa rop kem yi mo, palaka kana ca tu ma see ba yoo jire a cudu nuwa rop kana kunong bu twii seedaki bwii.

<sup>17</sup> Pero ka kwa kagu twiyau ma dee bonggo ikkilisiya, ka kwaa kagu twiyau ikkilisiya, bu dee twii nere wu som bu Yamba yi nere wu yiri janggal.

### *Tu nuwa kwee yi tu nuwa pera*

<sup>18</sup> <<Pero n woo sagumbiru jire kana ca tu bu kwee a sima a kwauwa a diyoyu tu bu pera a sima a perwa a diyoyu.

<sup>19</sup> <<Bambang n cwatugu sagumbiru, kana pene pene ka nuwa rop cudu mbiri neci dwii a pinaa sima, ce kuru a dwii kana ca Mbaa mi wu diyoyu ninga mbiru wei.

<sup>20</sup> Dingin pu nuwa rop kana kunong kuranga buri yi din mi, n woo kem yi pma.>>

### *Balanggu ciyei a dwii kewe wu yaa par sukom*

<sup>21</sup> Bur Bitrus baa bonggo Yesu a pira kin, <<Mbaa Wu gira, n paramanu wei bagon mi sukom daa sono, ka ninga ngin welem? Daa nibiyo ru?

<sup>22</sup> Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Yaa yito, yaa daa nibiyo, anda kun nibiyo daa nibiyo.

<sup>23</sup> Dingin tono lau ku diyoyu cika balaa wu kangge wu kasi ba suwa gina yo wu bonggo kewaa ya.

<sup>24</sup> Pu toso sugu, nuwa demuwe yo kewe yo wu pong talenti tedu kwap.†

<sup>25</sup> Kewe wii yaa ku pu bu yagu cin dwii, dingin tono nere wu gira yo wii a diina nuwa ba tee ba cuu yo kem yi nuru yo yi kwaraya yi mwa mwa yiringi tu woo yi tonoi ba ya cine dwii.

<sup>26</sup> Kewe wii a yara kun kwiyoyu yi dinendi a gawuri balaa a ce kin, <Ninga kanadi yi mi, n senggu mau, n yaminu wei kana ca!>

\* **18:11 18:11** Yaa kana wono lakargar wu murni bonggo ciyei 11. Cika Luka 19:10 † **18:24 18:24** Talentu tedu kwap, tum you lam ken wurai neri, nyan mila kuna rop a dwii jore

<sup>27</sup> Nere wu gira yo wii nuu bunam you, a duu cin dwii, a dwiya mwati.

<sup>28</sup> Bur nere wii baa kaanga yi basin wurai yo wu kangge wu pong yo dinari woon. A tee kwii a cegu kin, <Yangge cine mi!> †

<sup>29</sup> Basin wurai yo a kun kwiyoyi yi dinendi a gawuri yei a senggo kin, <Ninga kanadi yi mi, n yaminu wei!>

<sup>30</sup> Anda a kwaa, waka a dee manna jarum kopo ku ya yo cine yei.

<sup>31</sup> Ku kewaa bu kangga bwii ko tu ning wai gaanggir pmai bwiiwa, pma anda sa nere wu gira pma kana ca tu ning wai.

<sup>32</sup> Nere wu gira wii yiwe kewe wii a see kin, <Ma kewe wu yi tuwe, n yapa min cine mai mwa mwa, dingin ma sengangge.>

<sup>33</sup> Daabu na ma nuu bunam bagon mo kewe cika ku n nuu bunam mau ru?>

<sup>34</sup> Nere wu gira yo wii suko wang, a manni kewe wii jarum, nuwa ba turongo kopo ka yar cine dwii mwa mwa.>>

<sup>35</sup> <<Too tu n Mbaa mi wu diyou ninga manu wei kana wono mbire kopo ka bu paraman sukom kambaa yi gaanggu kiino.>

## 19

### *Jigu laabwiya*

<sup>1</sup> Pu Yesu mata cegu too yiringi, a du Galili mwati sima Yudaya bonggo wu kangge wu you ku Urdun.

<sup>2</sup> Nuwa tum pong yo pwii a mira pma yilanga.

<sup>3</sup> Parisayo bu kangga baanga bonggo you ba cuu yo, pma pira kin, <<Teere lee kin nere ba ji laabwiya nure yo dwii kana ca ru?>>

<sup>4</sup> A nyii lee kin, <<Bu ce bu tu balgi ru? <Yake toson taawu Yamba ruu pma nambare yi nure,>

<sup>5</sup> pero a ce kin, <Dingin tono nere dur wei mbaa yo yi njaa yo ba neca buri yi nure yo pma bu rop boo yoo wei buri kiino.>

<sup>6</sup> Pma yaa rop mere anda buri wiino. Dingin tono tu Yamba neca nere ba cwaani ya.>>

<sup>7</sup> Pma pira kin, <<Dingin ca Musa sa pma kin nere ba nyii nure yo lakargar jigu laabwiya anda ba mana?>>

<sup>8</sup> Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Musa leembira bu ji laabwiya nurumba mba dingin gaanggir mbiri cingcing. Anda gwak yaa yito yake taa you.>

<sup>9</sup> N woo sagumbiru min, kana we wu man nure yo ka yaa dwii taari ne, ka yikir nure wu kangge a ninggu taari yi yo.>>

<sup>10</sup> Kwatimba ya see kin, <<Ka cudu nure yi bwiyaate yito wei, kujang nere ba ningi yaa laabwiya.>>

<sup>11</sup> Yesu sa pma kin, <<Yaa kana we wu lee wei yi doo ciyei, kopo pma bu Yamba kalanga pma wa.>

<sup>12</sup> Bu kangga ninga bu laabwiya dingin twii pole, nuwa bi pma yi twii, bu kangga nuwa diin pma, pero bu kangga dingin lau ku diyou. Anda kana we wu lee wei yi do ciyei, ba lee yi tono.>>

### *Bakwaraa yi Yesu*

<sup>13</sup> Nuwa bu kangga dee bakwaraa bu nyititi wa bonggo Yesu ba cerman pma wari ba cerman pma kuru. Anda kwatimba ya yera pma bu dee bwii.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ce kin, <<Bu du bakwaraa bu nyititi wa ba baanga bonggo mu bu jari ya pma, dingin lau ku diyou kwii ku pma bu cika bakwaraa wa.>>

† 18:28 18:28 Dinari twii ken wurai neri a nyan kiino a dwii jore

15 Pu cerman pma wari, a mwati.

### *Bwiyaka wu yi gina*

16 Nere wu kangge baa bonggo Yesu a pira kin, <<Kulume, tu nyaayi yei ca tu ninggu wei palaka n nyingga piima bu yaa matigu wa?>>

17 Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Dingin ca ma pirangge tu nyaayi? Wu nyaa wiino tibak, ka ma kasi piima bu yaa matigu, ma ninga pongondi yi teeringi.>>

18 Nere wii pira kin, <<Twii, tono?>>

Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Ma jiri ya nere, ma ningi ya taari, ma ningi ya kuwii, ma nyii ya seedaki leendi,

19 ma nyii giru mbaa mo yi njaa mo, pero ma kangman bapun mo cika buri mai.>>

20 Nere wii ce kin, <<N pong too teeringi mwa mwa, tu nyona ca?>>

21 Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Ka ma kasi ma yoo nere wu twanga wei, mwati ma cuu gina mo ma cwaanga bakuuluwa, ma nyinggu wei gina a pwii diyow Yambau. Anda ma baa ma pongguwe.>>

22 Pu bwiyaka wii nuwa yito, a mwati yi bwiyang gaanggu, dingin yi gina wang.

23 Yesu sa kwatimba ya kin, <<N sagumburu jire, ning wei buu wang nere wu yi gina ba diiro lau ku diyow.

24 Pero n sagumburu, ning wei leelele nggela ba diiro bou lippirau, yi ku bagina ba diiro lau Yambau.>>

25 Pu kwatimba ya nuwa yito, pma riyanga buri wang pero a pira kin, <<Ka yito wei wu nyinggu wei mirma we?>>

26 Yesu suwa pma a ce kin, <<Too gwala dimbiri neri, anda yaa tu gwala dimbiri Yambai.>>

27 Bitrus lee kin, <<Yi du kana ca yi pongmina. Tu yi kinggu wei ca?>>

28 Yesu sa pma kin, <<N sagumburu jirei, jor du kana ca waatu wei buri puci, pero pu Bol Nere siinu wei candu lau you ku yi yilau, mba bu ponggu wa bu siinu wei cannindi lauri kwap sur rop bu ningamanu wei bali duuri kwap sur rop tu Israila.

29 Anda kana we wu du laandi kana ciyamba bu nambirmba kana nurumba wa, kana mbaate kana njaate kana kwaraa kana koondi dingin mi nyinggu wei tum you daa woon pero nyinggu wei piima bu yaa matigu wa.

30 Anda nuwa tum bu gawuriyo wa, yoo wei bu goroyo wa, pero nuwa tum bu goroyo wa yoo wei bu gawuriyo wa.

## 20

### *Balanggu ciyei a dwii bawura*

1 <<Lau ku diyow cika nere wu yi kondou wu twiyo yi pinu kilang a nyii nuwa wurai a kondou you.

2 A nuwanga yaru wei pma dinari a nyanggu, a teni pma kondou you.

3 <<Ku jor du toro ninga a twiyo a ko bu kangga pisindi lummo yaa tu ninggi.

4 A sa pma, <Mba mwa bu ambira bu ninga wurai a kondou mu, n ya mbiru wei tu daayai.>

5 Dingin tono pma aanda ba ninga wurai a kondou wii.

<<Yo pero mwati yi cudi nyanggu yi jor du kunong dong, a ninga cika ku conggo nuwanga.

<sup>6</sup> Pu jor du nuwo wu nyambiranggu ningau, pero a twiyo a nyingga bu kangga pitindi. A pira pma kin, <Dingin ca bu pitindi pina yaa tu bu ninggi nyanggu mwa mwa?>

<sup>7</sup> <<Pma nyii lee kin, <Yaa nere wu dee yiro wurai.>

<<A sa pma kin, <Mba mwaasi bu ambira bu ninga wurai a kondou mu.>

<sup>8</sup> <<Pu nyambiranggu ningau nere wu kondou weyou yiwe nere wu sugu kondou a see kin, ba yiwe nuwa bu ninggu wurai bwii, toso bu baa yi gorou wa a bee bu gawuriyo wa.>

<sup>9</sup> <<Nuwa bu toso wurai jor du nuwo wu nyambiranggu pma baanga nuwa nyii pma dinari.

<sup>10</sup> Dingen tonu bu nuwa nyii wurai gawuriyo wa, pma baanga dangani kin nuwa yaru wei pma tum gwala wei bu goroyo wa. Anda kana wono pmo nuwa nyii dinari.

<sup>11</sup> Pu nuwa nyii pma nyina, pma toso jangga ceu bonggo nere wu sima boo ya.

<sup>12</sup> Pma ce kin, nuwa bu baa yi goro boo pma ninga wurai nyan jor du wiino anda bu ya yiro kiino yi pma yo bu yar nyanggu wurai wa.>

<sup>13</sup> <<A sa wu kanggi pma kin, <Basin mi, yaa ku n ninga dwal jire. Ma lee bu min ma ninggu wei wurai nyan dinari ru?

<sup>14</sup> Ma yi tu nuwa ya mina ma mwatanga. N kasi n ya nere wu baa yi goro yito mwaasi cika ku n ya mina.

<sup>15</sup> N puu ninggu tu n kasi yi ken mi ru? Ma ninggu bwiiu dingin mi nii ru?

<sup>16</sup> <<Dingen tonu, nuwa bu goroyo wa, yoo wei bu gawuriyo wa, pero nuwa bu gawuriyo wa yoo wei bu goroyo wa.>>

### *Yesu ce ciyei a dwii boori yei ku kunong*

<sup>17</sup> Pu Yesu woo mwatagu Wurcalima, a de kwatimba ya bu kwap sur rop bwii a bonggo a sa pma kin,

<sup>18</sup> <<Yi mwatangu Wurcalima anda nuwa cuuru wei Bol Nere bonggo bagiraa kuruwa yi kulumba teeringi wa. Pma mwarmanu wei yo bal boori,

<sup>19</sup> ba nyii yo war nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa, pma ningamanu wei yo nyasi, waciru wei pero piini wei yeu. Nyanggu ku kunong wuni wei yi piima.>>

### *Senggo njaa Yakubu yi Yohanna*

<sup>20</sup> Goro yito njaa kwaraa Sabadi baa gawur Yesu kem yi kwaraa ya a kun kwiyei a senggo yo ba ningaman yo yiri tu kanggi.

<sup>21</sup> Yesu pira kin, <<Tu ma kasigu ca?>>

A see kin, <<Ma nyii kwaraa muwa bu rop binaa pisu wu nyaayi a lau mau, wu wiino a wai mau wu jeu wu kangge a wai mau wu miyu.>>

<sup>22</sup> Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu som bu tu bu senggu. Bu puu wei tiigu kuule wu n tij wei ru?>>

Pma leeman yo kin, <<Yi puu wei.>>

<sup>23</sup> Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu tij wei kuule wu n tij wei. Anda n yaa dimbire n seka wu sinu wei wai wu jeu mu kana wai wu miyu mu. Soo pisindi kopo bu Mbaa mi meneman pma wa.>>

<sup>24</sup> Ku kwatimba bu kwap bwii nuwa yito pma sukongo yi ciyamba bu rop bwii.

<sup>25</sup> Yesu yiwe pma mwa mwa a ce kin, <<Bu soma nuwa bu jeegi lau dwii nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa jukur nuwa pma lau pero bagiraa pma jee lau dwii pmai.>>

<sup>26</sup> Anda yaa yito\_yi mba. Wu kasi\_ba yo\_wu gira a cudi\_mbiri, ba yoo\_kewe mbire.

<sup>27</sup> Kana we wu kasi\_ba yoo\_wu gawuriyo tagi\_ba yoo\_kewe mbire,

<sup>28</sup> cika ku Bol\_Nere\_baa bu nuwa\_ba yoo\_kewaa ya anda\_a\_baa\_ba yoo\_kewe\_nuwa pero\_ba nyii\_piima ya, palaka\_ba mira\_nuwa tum.

### *Kerma rop ko\_sima*

<sup>29</sup> Pu Yesu\_yi kwatimba\_ya dugu\_Yeriko, nuwa\_tum pong\_pma.

<sup>30</sup> Kerma\_rop\_pisindi\_gingu nyinou, pu\_nuwa\_kin Yesu\_cwiigu, pma\_ninga\_duwai\_kin, <<Mbaa\_Wu\_Gira, Bol\_Dawud, nuu\_bunam\_yiru!>>

<sup>31</sup> Nuwa\_bu\_kuranggi\_buri\_bwii\_a\_yera\_pma\_ba\_sin\_siyendi\_tok, anda\_pma\_cwata\_duwai\_kin, <<Mbaa\_Wu\_Gira, Bol\_Dawud\_nuu\_bunam\_mu.

<sup>32</sup> Yesu\_a\_tin\_tiyau\_a\_yi\_pma, a\_sa\_pma\_kin, <<Tu\_bu\_kasi\_n\_ningambira\_ca?>>

<sup>33</sup> Pma\_leeman\_yo\_kin, <<Mbaa\_Wu\_Gira\_yi\_kasi\_yi\_ko\_sima.>>

<sup>34</sup> Yesu\_nuu\_bunam\_pmau, a\_mwaanga\_nundi\_pmai. Yoko\_yoko\_pma\_ko\_sima, pma\_pong\_yo.

## 21

### *Yesu aara Wurcalima*

<sup>1</sup> Pu Yesu\_yi kwatimbaya\_ninga\_nem\_Wurcalima\_pma\_baanga\_gwei\_Betpaji\_a\_dwii\_Cing\_Souri\_Setun, Yesu\_tum\_kwatimba\_ya\_rop,

<sup>2</sup> a\_sa\_pma\_kin, <<Bu\_ambira\_gwei\_du\_gawuri\_mbiri, ka\_bu\_tengma\_bu\_kwee\_wei\_bakoro\_twalgi\_pwii, yi\_twiya\_yo\_bonggo\_you. Bu\_pera\_bu\_dengguwe.

<sup>3</sup> Ka\_kana\_we\_sambir\_ciyei, bu\_see\_min, <Mbaa\_Wu\_Gira\_kasigu,>\_dumbiri\_wei\_bu\_dee\_yoko\_yoko.

<sup>4</sup> Too\_yiringi\_ningwa, palaka\_ba\_twanga\_tu\_banabi\_cej,

<sup>5</sup> <<Bu\_sa\_nuwa\_bu\_Wurcalima\_min,

<Bu\_ko\_balaa\_mbire\_baaggu

yi\_dwii\_du\_cinggai\_geenggi\_a\_dwii\_bakoro,

a\_dwii\_twiya\_bakoro.>>>

<sup>6</sup> Kwatimba\_ya\_bwii\_mwatanga\_ninga\_cika\_ku\_Yesu\_sa\_pma.

<sup>7</sup> Pma\_dee\_bakoro\_yi\_twiya\_bakoro, pma\_kenaman\_gatangamandi\_pmai\_dwii\_bakori\_swii, Yesu\_siina\_dwii\_gatangamandi\_twii.

<sup>8</sup> Nuwa\_tum\_ninga\_pu\_kenenggu\_gatangamandi\_pmai\_a\_nyinou\_a\_gawuri\_yei, anda\_bu\_kangga\_pma\_kaca\_yendi\_souri\_a\_kenamana\_nyinou.

<sup>9</sup> Nuwa\_tum\_bu\_gawuri\_yei\_wa\_yi\_bu\_ponggu\_yo\_goro\_wa, pma\_ninggu\_duwai\_kin,

<<Yi\_teranga\_bol\_Dawud!

Wuure\_bonggo\_yo\_wu\_bagu\_miringgi\_din\_Mbaa\_Wu\_Girai.

Yi\_teranga\_Yamba\_wu\_woo\_diyou.>>

<sup>10</sup> Pu Yesu\_diir\_Wurcalima, mwa\_mwa\_gwei\_dwii\_piro, a\_ninggu\_pira\_kin, <<Woo\_we?>>

<sup>11</sup> Nuwa\_bu\_tum\_bwii\_nyii\_lee\_kin, <<Woo\_Yesu\_banabi\_wu\_baa\_Nasaret\_du\_Galili.>>

### *Yesu miringgi Laa Yambau*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu\_diir\_Laa\_Yambau\_a\_kekenga\_nuwa\_bu\_cuugu\_yi\_tenggu\_yiringi\_wa\_a\_pwii. A\_sukaman\_siyau\_tebur\_nuwa\_bu\_waki\_ken\_wa, yi\_pisindi\_nuwa\_bu\_cuugu\_bamori\_Masar\_wa.

13 A sa pma kin, <<Balgi, laa mu nuwa yiri wej kin, laa kuru, anda mba bu dee bu yoo laa kuuwau.>>

14 Kermo yi guwongi baanga bonggo yo a laa Yambau, a mira pma yilanga.

15 Pu bagira kuruwa yi kulumba teeringi wa ko yiringi riyandi buri tu ningai pero nuu tu bakwara bu ninggu buri degdeg a miringgi laa Yambau cegu kin, <<Yi teranga Bol Dawud, Hossana!>> Pma sukongo.

16 Pma pira kin, <<Ma nugu tu bakwara boo cegu ri?>> Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Ong, yaa ku bu ce miringgu lakargar ru? <Wii mo ma juku bakwaraa bu nyititi wa yi bweegaa ba tera mina.>>>

17 A du pma mwati gweji Betani a daa pwii.

### *Yesu semtanga sou pwalgu*

18 Yi pinu kilang, pu waatigu gweji Yesu nuu june.

19 A ko sou pwalgu ku kanggu a nyinou a aara bonggo you anda yaa tu nyinggai bur wandi. Bur a ce kin, <<Yama ma peri ya twiyagu mere!>> Buri sou kwii kusuwa kinangu.

20 Pu kwatimba ya ko yito pma riyanga buri. Pma ninga pira kin, <<A ningwa nye sou pwalgu koo kusuwa kinengu yito?>

21 Yesu nyii pma lee kin, <<N woo sagumbiru jirei, ka bu lee jire, bu ninga bu gaanggir rop ne, bu ning wej tu ningwa yi sou pwalgu koo, anda buri too yi wundu ne, bu saru wej cingu kina min, <Mwati, ma manni buri mai kalinggu.> ningdu wej.

22 Ka bu lee jire, kana ca tu bu senggo miringgu kuru bu kinggu wej.

### *Pira dwii dimbire Yesu*

23 Yesu diiro laa Yambau, pu woo jukugu yiringi nuwa, bagiraa kuruwa wa yi bagiraa nuwa wa a baanga bonggo you, pma pira kin, <<Ma ninggu too yiringi yi dimbire we? Pero wu nyimin woo dimbire we?>

24 Yesu nyii pma lee kin, <<Mi mwa n pirambiri wej pira wiino, ka bu nyiingi lee n sambiri wej, ka ninggu tina yiringi yi dimbire we wej.

25 Dimbire wu Yohanna Ningi Batisima yi tono, a baa piyau, a baa diyouru? A baa bonggo nere ru?>>

Pma ninga pu dangandi a cudu pmai kin, <<Ka yi ce min, a baa diyouru, pirayiri wej kin, <Dingin ca bu kwaa leegu jire yi yo?>

26 Anda ka yi ce min, <A baa bonggo neru,> yi nugu gwasu nuwa dingin pma mwa mwa lee kin Yohanna twii banabi,>>

27 Dingen tono pma nyii lee Yesu kin, <<Yi som bu.>>

A sa pma kin, <<Mi mwa n sambire ka n ninggu too woo yi dimbire we wej.>>

### *Balanggu ciyei a dwii bakwara rop*

28 <<Bu danggu wej min ca, a dwii ciyei dina? Woo yi nere wu yi ba kwaraa rop. A aara bonggo wu gawuriyo a see kin, <Amna ma ninga wurai a kondou.>

29 A nyii lee kin, <N anggi.> Anda cwata gorou a waka dangandi yei a aara.

30 <<Mbaate wii aara bonggo wu kanggi wii a see cika ku conggo ceu, a lee man yo kin, <N anggu wej mbaa,> anda yaa ku aarau.

31 <<Wu ninga tu mbaa pma kasigu we cudu pmai?>>

Pma nyii lee kin, <<Wu gawuriyo wii.>>

Yesu sa pma kin, <<N woo sagumbiru jire nuwa bu yiri janggal yi karmajindi gicila mbir wej tengma lau Yambau.

<sup>32</sup> Dingin Yohanna baa ba juku mbir nyinou ninggu pisu wu nyaau a gawuri Yambai, bu kwaa leegu jire, anda nuwa bu yiri janggal wa yi karmajindi pma lee. Pero kana pu bu ko too yiringi bu kwaanga bwiiwa yi leegu jire yi yo.

***Balanggu ciyei a dwii nere wu nyii kondou inabi***

<sup>33</sup> <<Bu ka twiyau ciyei du balanggai du kanggi. Woo yi nere wu kangge wu yi kondou, a ruu souri inabi. A wora yi garu. A wul bou dudu a sweli du karkar pu nuwa yamnu wei gundu inabi pero a moo cire. Bur a duu bajomba bu kangga a ninga songma.

<sup>34</sup> Pu jor wagu inabi ningau, a tum kewaa ya a bonggo bajomba bwii, ba yimuwe yo tutwiyari inabi.

<sup>35</sup> Bajomba bwii ta kewaa bwii, pma buwanga wiino, a ji wu kangge pero bacanga wu kunong.

<sup>36</sup> Bambang a tum kewaa bu kangga bonggo pmau gwala bu gawuriyo wa, bajomba bwii ninga cika ku conggo ningau,

<sup>37</sup> Cwata gorou a tum bol yo bonggo pmau. A ce kin, <Pma nyii wei giru yake ku twii bol mi ko.>

<sup>38</sup> <<Pu bajomba bwii ko bwiiya wii bagu, sa buri pmai kin, <Suwa nere wu kondou wuna yoo wei weyau woo baayi, yama yi jiyo palaka gina yo ba yoo woyire.>

<sup>39</sup> Dingin tono pma ta yo, a baciwe siyei goro kondou wii, a jiyo.

<sup>40</sup> Dingin yito ka nere wu kondou wayau baayi, ninga wei nye yi bajomba bwii?>>

<sup>41</sup> Pma ce kin, <<Nere wii baa lacuwe bajomba bu bwiiwa bwii yi boori du yi buwi, ba nyii kondou wii bajomba bu kangga bu nyii wei yo tutwiyari kondou wa ka jor wagu ningi.>>

<sup>42</sup> Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu ce bu miringgu Lakargar Yamba ru? <Sweli du mweemba kwaanga,

a yoo sweli du nyaayi du mweemba cenna gengelte.

Too ninggu Mbaa Wu Gira, too yiringi riyandi buri a nundi yiri.>

<sup>43</sup> Dingin tono, n sagumbiru nuwa demanu wei lau Yambau bonggo mbiru, ba nyii nuwa bu twiya wei tutwiyari yei.

<sup>44</sup> Kana we wu yaramana swele dwii repuru wei cuk cuk, pero ka swele dwii yarman kana we, koo wei pwangge lingling cika miima.>>

<sup>45</sup> Pu bagiraa kuruwa yi Parisayo nuu ciyei du balanggai du Yesu cei, pma kuranga kin a cegu pma.

<sup>46</sup> Pma kasa ba ta yo, anda pma nuu gwasi nuwa dingin pma dee twii banabi.

## 22

***Balanggu ciyeu a dwii waandi laabwiya***

<sup>1</sup> Yesu sa pma ciyei du balanggai dong kin,

<sup>2</sup> <<Lau ku diyow cika balaa wu ninga waandi laabwiya bol yo.

<sup>3</sup> A tum kewaa ya ba sa ciyei nuwa bu yo yiwe wa ba baanga waandi swii anda pma kwaanga baaggu.

<sup>4</sup> <<A pero tum kewaa bu kangga a ce kin, Bu sa pma bu nuwa sa pma ciyei wa min n mata menenggu jeendi. N laca gomtorongi yi tanggi mi su mwalangi, kana ka menenggi. Bamba waandi laabwiya.>

<sup>5</sup> <<Anda pma yaa ku ka twiyau, pma mwatanga, bu kangga anda kondou, bu kangga anda lummo.

<sup>6</sup> Bu kangga taa kewaa bwii a turongo pma, a laca pma.

<sup>7</sup> Balaa wii suko wang. A tum kacara ya laca nuwa bu laca kewaa bwii, a taa gwei dwii mwa mwa.

<sup>8</sup> <<Pero a sa kewaa ya bu tuma bwii kin, <Waandi laabwiya sina cipigi anda nuwa bu n gicila n tum man pma wa pma yinnibu ba baanga.

<sup>9</sup> Ambira nyindi su miringgi gwei bu sa ciyei kana we wu bu nyingga ba baa waandi sina.>

<sup>10</sup> Dingin tono kewaa bwii mwati a ponggu nyindi a kuranga nuwa mwa mwa bu nyingga wa, bu nyaa wa yi bu bwii wa, laa laabwiya twangwa yi rungguwa.

<sup>11</sup> <<Pu balaa diiro ba ko rungguwa, a ko nere wu kangge wu yaa see laabwiya.

<sup>12</sup> A pira kin, <Basinte, a ning wei nye ma dimmuwe pina yaa see laabwiya?> Nere wii yaa puuna.

<sup>13</sup> <<Balaa wii sa kewaa ya bu sugu pma bwii kin, <Twala wari yi mwari ma yikiyo twalange ma manna pu yi kumjila, pma jii wei wiindi yi dumonggu nyiyau.>

<sup>14</sup> <<Nuwa bu nuwa yiyanga wa tum, anda bu nuwa seka wa banyina.>>

### *Yagu janggal Balaa Kaisar*

<sup>15</sup> Buri Parisayo twiyongo twalange a kasa nyindi, ba ciman Yesu tandau a bonggo ceu yei.

<sup>16</sup> Pma suka kwatimba pma kem yi nuwa Hiridus wa pma ce kin, <<Kulume, yi soma mai jire. Pero ma jukur nyinou Yambau yi jire, ma yaa seki nuwa, ma de nuwa mwa mwa waiyou wiino.>>

<sup>17</sup> Yoko sa yiro, a kogu mou cimacima yi ya janggal Balaa Kaisar ru, ba yari ya ru?>>

<sup>18</sup> Yesu som dangandi pmai tu bwii, a ce kin, <<Mba nuwa bu yi batal wa, dingin ca bu kasi bu ciingin mu tandau?>

<sup>19</sup> Bu jukunggi ken du nuwa yari janggal dwii.>> Pma de nyiia,

<sup>20</sup> a ce kin, <<Wekilei yi din dinaa du wei?>

<sup>21</sup> Pma ce kin, <<Doo du Balaa Kaisar.>> A sa pma kin, <<Bu nyii Balaa Kaisar tu yoogi tu Balaa Kaisar, pero bu nyii Yamba tu yoogi tu Yamba.>>

<sup>22</sup> Pu pma nuwa yito pma riyanga buri. Dingin tono pma mwatanga.

### *Pira dwii wunonggu boore*

<sup>23</sup> A dwii nyanggi Sadukayo pma bu ce kin, wunonggu booru ya, pma baanga bonggo you yi pira.

<sup>24</sup> Pma ce kin, <<Kulume, Musa sa yiro kin ka nere boori yaa kwaraa ne, tagi ciya yo ba yiki wutukolo wii palaka ba biman kwaraa ciya yo.

<sup>25</sup> Boo yi nuwa bu kangga nibiyo twii ciyamba buri a cudu yiri. Wu gira pmo ninga laabwiya a bwaa, yake ku yaa kwaraa a du nure yo ciya yo.

<sup>26</sup> Yito mwaasi a ningi wa yi wu rop yi kunong be wu nibiyo yei.

<sup>27</sup> Cwata gorou you, nure wii bwaa.

<sup>28</sup> Yoko sa yiro, yake ku ning pma mwa mwa pmau nibiyo ko, a nyanggu wunggu boore, yoo wei nure we?>>

<sup>29</sup> Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Bu liyanga dingin bu som bu tu Demteere ciyei, pero bu som bu dimbir Yamba.

<sup>30</sup> Nyanggu wunonggi boore, nuwa na ningi laabwiya, kana ba nyii laabwiya, pma yoo wei cika bacamandi a diyou Yambau.

<sup>31</sup> Anda dwii wunggu boore, bu ce bu tu Yamba sambira ru? Yamba sambira kin,

<sup>32</sup> <Mi n Yamba wu Ibrahim, Yamba wu Icacu, Yamba wu Yakubu.> Yo yaa yoogi Yamba wu nuwa bu bwaanggi wa, yo yoogi Yamba nuwa bu yi piima wa.>>

<sup>33</sup> Pu nuwa tum nuwa yito pma riyanga buri yi yiringi tu jukuya.

### *Teere du gwala yi giru*

<sup>34</sup> Pu Parisayo nuwa kin Yesu diini Sadukayo sindi siyei tok, pma kuranga buri.

<sup>35</sup> Wu wiino pmo wu som teeringi wang, a cuu yo yi wuna pira.

<sup>36</sup> <<Kulume, miringgi teeringi du gwala yi giru dono?>>

<sup>37</sup> Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Ma kangman Mbaa Wu Gira Yamba mo yi gaanggu mou mwa mwa, yi bawei mai mwa mwa yi dangandi mai mwa mwa.

<sup>38</sup> Too teere du gawuriyo yi du gwala yi giru.

<sup>39</sup> Du rop yei cika doo mwaasi, <Ma kangman bapun mo cika buri mai.

<sup>40</sup> Teeringi yi yiringi tu banabindi jukuri mwa mwa daangi laa teeringi tu rop too.

### *Kristo too bol we*

<sup>41</sup> Pu boo Parisayo boo kuranggi buru, Yesu pira pma kin,

<sup>42</sup> <<Bu dangani ca dwii Masiya? Yoogi bol we?>>

Pma nyii lee kin, <<Too bol Dawud.>>

<sup>43</sup> A sa pma kin, <<Dingin ca ki, Dawud ce ciyei yi dimbire Bawei du Walwal, a yigu Masiya kin Mbaa Wu Gira? Dingin a ce kin,

<sup>44</sup> <<Mbaa Wu Gira sa Mbaa Wu Gira mi

<Sin siyei wai mu wu jeu

kopo ka n diini bacemba ma kuu mou.>>>

<sup>45</sup> Ka Dawud yi Masiya kin, Mbaa Wu Gira wai, <<A ningwa nye ba yoo bol yo?>>

<sup>46</sup> Yaa wu pun ciyei, yake kwii nyangu yaa wu pero ninggu ma yo pirandi.

## 23

### *Yesu tukulanga kulumba teering wa yi Parisayo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu sa nuwa tum yi kwatimba ya kin,

<sup>2</sup> <<Kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo bwii pma bu jukuri pitindi teeringi Musa.

<sup>3</sup> Dingin tono bu ninga pongondi yi kana ca tu sa mbirai, bu ningi ya tu pma ninggi, dingin pma yaa pongi tu pma wasigi.

<sup>4</sup> Pma der see wu komburom ba cerman nuwa, anda pma yiri pmai yaa lee mwangu yi wai.

<sup>5</sup> Pma ningi kana ca palaka nuwa ba ko. Pma bali ciyei Yambai ba cwaki balayandi gembirendi yi tono ba bongna dwii, pero cwaki nyandi gatanggamandi pmai cokurondi.

<sup>6</sup> Pma kasi pisindi bagirai a jor waandi, yi pisindi su kundi wang a girindi kuru.

<sup>7</sup> Pma kasi nuwa ba ci pma a lummondi pero nuwa ba yi pma kin kulumba.

<sup>8</sup> <<Anda mba, bu lee ya nuwa ba yi mbira kin, <Kulume,> dingin bu boo kulum wiino tibak pero bu yoogi ciyamba buri.

<sup>9</sup> Pero bu yirya kana we a sima min, <<Mbaa,> dingin bu boo yi Mbaate wiino tibak a diyuu.

<sup>10</sup> Kana mba, bu lee ya nuwa ba yi mbira kin, <Kulume,> dingin bu woo yi kulum wiino tibak, wii Masiya.

11 Wu gwala yi gira cuḁu mbiri ba yo kewe.

12 Dingin kana we wu wun dwii yei nuwa cingo we anda kana we wu cingo dwii yei nuwa nyii we giru.

13 <<Bu yoogi yiri bunam, mba kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo, mba bu yi batal wa! Bu laka nyinou lau ku diyou a bonggo nuwau, mba yir mbiri dong bu teembiri bu pero bu du pma bu teendu we wa ba teendo. [

14 Bu yoogi yiri bunam, mba kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo, mba bu yi batal wa! Bu ningaman wutukola lelu, ba yi see wu laandi pmai, pero ce kuru cokurok cika nuwa bu nyaa wa. Boḁ nuwa tii we kuulu wang.]\*

15 <<Bu yoogi yiri bunam, mba kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo mba bu batal wa, bu kereni kana piyau a sima yi you ku piu palaka bu wuu nere wiino ba pong mbira, pero ka baayi, bu dina ba yo bol bwalau gwala mbira daa rop.

16 <<Bu yoogi yiri bunam, mba kerma bu taagu nuwa wa! Bu ce min, <Kana we ka wereni yi laa Yambau too yiri tu kanggi ne anda ka kana we wereni yi sinariya wu laa Yambau, tini wera yo.>

17 Mba bacinba kerma wa, tu gwala yi giru tonon? Sinariya ru, laa Yambau yo wu diini sinariya ba ninga walwal ru?

18 Bambang bu ce min, <Kana we wu werenga yi kwaare Yamba too yiri tu kanggi ne, anda kana we wu werenga yi nii du miri, tini wera yo.>

19 Mba nuwa bu yoogi kerma, tu gwala yi giru tonon? Nii ru, kwaare du diini nii ba ninga walwal ru?

20 Dingin tonon kana we wu werenga yi kwaare werenga yi kana ca tu miri.

21 Kana we wu werenga yi laa Yambau a werenga yi tonon yi wu sii miri.

22 Kana we wu werenga yi diyou Yambau a werenga yi candu Lau Yambau yi wu sini miri.

23 <<Bu yoogi yiri bunam, mba kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo mba bu batal wa. Bu nyii tino miringgi kwap wu see ali mbire, baabu, dauri, yi waasa yi bunggul, anda bu kwaa tu gwala yi kundi you, bu tumgu jirei yi bunam yi ninggu yiringi cimacima. Too tu daa yei na bu ninga, bu dur ya tu conggoi.

24 Mba kerma bu taagu nuwa wa, bu tosi gundu dingin bu yiki gumpi su kitindi anda bu mii nggela.

25 <<Bu yoogi yiri bunam, mba kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo, mba bu batal wa. Bu cardo goro kaagu yi gorou panane anda miringgi yei twangi yi yawo yi ninggu tu gaanggu mou kasi.

26 Kerma Parisayo wa! Bu car miringgi kaage yi panane bati, palaka goro you ba ningi we walwal mwaasi.

27 <<Bu yoogi yiri bunam, mba kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo mba bu batal wa! Bu cika purongi tu nuwa banni tone du populok, kogu you kundi a twalange anda miringgi yei twangi yi kuri nuwa bu bwaanga wa, pero kana ca yaa walwal.†

28 Bu yito, a twalanga bu cika nuwa bu ninggu pisu wu nyaau wa bonggo nuwau anda miringgi mbiri twangi yi batal yi tuwe.

29 <<Bu yoogi yiri bunam, mba kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo mba bu batal wa, bu mween dwiyongi purongi banabindi, pero bu yekiri purongi nuwa bu nyaa wa.

\* 23:14 23:14 Lakargarindi su kanggi yaa ku bala bonggo ciyei kwap sur nii † 23:27 23:27 Nuwa bu Yudaya wa banni tone du populok a purongi a Wurcalima palaka runguwa ba mwani ya ba ninga yaa walwal.

<sup>30</sup> Pero bu ce min, <Ka na yi boo jor kwiimba yuwa wei, na yaa ku yi necu wei dwii yi pma yi laca banabindi.>

<sup>31</sup> Yito mwa bu jukuya min bu yoogi kakaa pma bu laca banabindi wa.

<sup>32</sup> Bu jee gawure bu twanga wurai du kakaa mba toso.

<sup>33</sup> <<Mba coogindi, mba kwaraa bageci wa! Nindu wei nye bu ce mbir bali par bwalai?>

<sup>34</sup> Dingin tono, n woo tum mbir banabindi yi nuwa bu pwiyanggi wa yi kulumba. Bu jiru wei bu kangga, bu piini bu kangga yeu, bu wacanu wei bu kangga a girindi kuru pero bu kekenu wei pma gwei yi gwei.

<sup>35</sup> Nuwa ninga mbiru wei bali dwii tiima nuwa bu ning pisu wu nyaa a gawuri Yamba bu nuwa par siyei a sima, toso dwii tiima Abila nere wu ninga pisu wu nyaau bee bu Sakariya boi Berekaya wu bu jiyo cudu laa Yambau yi kwaare.

<sup>36</sup> N woo sagumbiru jire mwa mwa too yiringi julo wei dwii nuwa bu sinaa daandi wa.

<sup>37</sup> <<Aing! Wurcalima! Mba bu laci banabindi wa, pero bu bacanga nuwa bu Yamba tumuwe bonggo mbiru wa! Daa sono n kasi n kura mbira cika ku cwiyo kuran kwaraa ya miringgi kongondi yei, anda bu kwaanga!>

<sup>38</sup> Suwa, nuwa duu mbiri laa mbiru koni!

<sup>39</sup> N woo sagumbiru, bu peri kogu mu, kopo nyanggu ku bu ce min, <Wuure, a bonggo yo, wu bagu a miringgi din Mbaa Wu Gira!> >>

## 24

### *Somdi daandi su cwata gorai*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu du laa Yambau, a mwatugu, kwatimba ya baanga bonggo you pma jukugu yo mweendi twii.

<sup>2</sup> A sa pma kin, <<Bu kogu tina yiringi mwa mwa, n sagumbiru jire Yaa swei du nuwa duru wei a dwii bagon yo, kana dono nuwa kwiyanu wei.>>

<sup>3</sup> Pu boo Yesu woo pisu dwii Cingu Souri Setun, kwatimba ya baanga bonggo you wulak pma ce kin, <<Sayiro, too yiri ningdu wei pene pero somdi bagu mai ca, yi daandi su cwata goroi?>>

<sup>4</sup> Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Bu ruun tuwe kana we ba ciye mbiri ya.

<sup>5</sup> Dingin nuwa tum baanga wei yi din mi, a cegu kin, <N yoogi Masiya,> pero pma ciyonu wei nuwa tum.

<sup>6</sup> Ka bu nuu cewi kwai wundu wundu, anda bu nuu ya gwasi, tagi too yiringi ba ningi wa, anda boo nyanggu ku cwata gorou baa bu.

<sup>7</sup> Sima wunmanu wei sima, lau wunmanu wei lau. June yari wei pero sima saktu wei buri pendi wundu wundu.

<sup>8</sup> Too mwa mwa too toson taa kuulu.

<sup>9</sup> <<Nuwa diinu wei nuwa ba pumbiri kuule, pero ba lacambira, bambam nuwa bu sima mwa mwa kwaambiri wei dingin mi.

<sup>10</sup> A dwii jore nuwa tum yaranu wei miringgi leegu jirei, cuuru wei buri pmai pero kwaa wei buri.

<sup>11</sup> Pero banabindi leendi twiyongo wei tum, pero ciyonu wei nuwa tum.

<sup>12</sup> Tuwe cwatu wei buri dingin tono kangam nuwa tum ningi wei yututu.

<sup>13</sup> Anda kana we wu boo gaanggu lam nyanggu ku pungu nyiingu wei mirma.

14 Anda kopo ka nuwa wasir ciyei du teng du lau Yambau kana piyau a sima mwa mwa dingin nuwa mwa mwa ba nuwa, anda nyanggu cwata goro baa.

15 <<Ka bu kweyi yiringi pusi twii tu dee sentanggi, pitindi pu walwal a Laa Yambau cika tu banabi Daniel bala kin, yama kana we wu cegu dinaa ciyei ba kuranga too.

16 A dwii jore, yama pma bu miringgi Yudaya wa ba ceendo cingiri.

17 Kana we wu dwii kani ba julo ya dingin ba dee kana ca a lai.

18 Kana we wu woo kondou ba waata ya lai degu gatangamau.

19 A kwii nyanggu, nurumba bu yi rwiiyengi wa yi bu puugu nyii kwaraa wa, ningamanu wei pma yi buu.

20 Bu ce kuru cuu mbiru ba yoo ya yi jundu kana nyanggu Sabadu.

21 Dingin a dwii jore nuwa tii wei kuulu wang, wu boo nuwa tii bu tiigu yake toson taa simau kopo yoko, pero yaa ku perdu wei.

22 Ka na nuwa gwandila bu daandi swii ne yaa wu yilu wei, anda dingin pma bu Yamba seka wa, nuwa gwandila daandi swii.

23 A dwii jore kana we ka ce kin, <Ko, Masiya yo wuna!> kana ce kin, <Yo wii!> bu lee ya jire yi tono.

24 Dingin Masiya wu leendi yi banabindi leendi twiyongo wei, pero ninggu wei yiringi riyandi buri ba welenga kana bu nuwa Yamba seka pma wa, ka pma puu wei wai.

25 Bu suwa, n sambira kilang, boo jor ninga bu.

26 <<Dingin tono kana we wu sambira kin, <Yo wii a gulai,> bu twiyoni ya, kana ce kin, <Yo wuna miringgi kani,> bu lee ya jire yi tono.

27 Dingin cika ku nyil gundu nyildi donome nuwa kwei nyambiranggu, yito yi bagu Bol Nere.

28 Pu komdi soo miru, baperi kurani buri pwii.

29 <<Goro kuuli wu daandi swii, a kinangu,

<Nyanggu yo wei kumjila,  
pero pwalau na swiiri buri,

bajwari yaranga wei diyoyou,  
pero yiringi tu diyoyou saktu wei buri.>

30 <<A dwii jore somdi Bol Nere twii wei a diyoyou, pero mwa mwa duuri tu sima bwiyanu wei gaanggu, ka pma kwee wei Bol Nere bagu miringgu tinendi a diyoyou yi dimbire yi yilau wang.

31 Yo diinu wei nuwa ba wuu jume yi miu ba tummu wei bacamandi yei, kana piyau ba kuranga bu yo seka wa a miringgi kengandi nij su simai.

32 <<Yoko n kasi bu tilanga too yiri bonggo sou pwalgu. Ka bu kwee tosi bulugu, wandi yei tori bu soma min jundu ninga nem.

33 Yito mwaasi, ka bu kwee too yiringi mwa mwa, bu soma min a ninga nem, woo nyinou.

34 N woo sagumbiru jire nuwa bu sina daandi wa pma na bwaani kopo ka yiringi too mwa mwa ningdi buri.

35 Diyoyou yi sima woru wei anda ciyei mi yaa ku woru wei kana banyina.

*Yaa wu som nyanggu yi jor yei.*

36 <<Yaa wu som nyanggu kwii kana jor yei, kana bacamandi su diyoyou, kana Bwiya, buri Mbaate.

37 Cika ku ningi wa a daandi Nuhu, yito mwaasi nindu wei a jor bagu Bol Nere.

38 Cika ku ningi wa kamin daandi su jame dee, nuwa jegu yi naagu, nuwa ninggu laabwiya yi nyiigu laabwiya kopo nyangu ku Nuhu diiro konggoru.

39 Yaa ku pma som tu nindu wei, kopo ku jame baa dee pma. Yoo wei yito a jor du Bol Nere baa wei.

40 Nuwa kinggu wei nuwa rop kondou nuwa deru wei wiino, ba du wu wiino.

41 Nuwa nyinggu wei nurumba rop kogu yiri ni nuwa deru wei wiino ba du wu wiino.

42 <<Dingin tono, bu ninga pu swerigu dingin bu som bu nyangu ku Mbaa Wu Gira mbiri baa wei.

43 Anda n kasi bu kuranga min, ka nere wu laa wayau, na som jor du kuwe baa wei yi kume na sweru wei, yaa ku duru wei kuwe ba diiwe laa you.

44 Dingin tono bu siya cipigi buri, dingin Bol Nere baa wei a jor du bu yaa temandi.

45 <<Wii kewe yo we wu yi jire yi pwii, wu nere wu gira yo diin yo ba suwa kewaa bu laa you wa, ba nyii pma jeendi pmai cimacima a jor du daa yei?

46 Wuure bonggo woo nere, wu nere wu gira yo ka waatai ba kinggi wei a ninggu wurai yei cimacima.

47 N woo sagumbiru jire, yo cernu wei nere wii a dwii gina yo mwa mwa.

48 Ka cika kewe wii yi tuwe wei pero sar buri yei kin, <Nere wu gira mi daawe tum,>

49 pero tosi buwanggu kapima kewaa, pero yo wun jegu a naagu kem yi ba naamba nyinma.

50 Nere wu gira kewe wii waata wei a jor du nere wii teman bu, pero a jor du yo som bu,

51 baa puu wei kuule wang, ba neca yo yi nuwa bu yi batal wa, pu ji wei wiindi yi dumonggu nyiyau.

## 25

### *Balanggu ciyei a dwii bakorcanga kwap*

1 <<A dwii jore, lau diyou ningi wei cika bakorcanga kwap bu dee pitilari pmai aanda dingin ba terenga bwiyakaa wu laabwiya wa yo.

2 Bu nuwo wa twii bacinba anda bu nuwo wa pwiyanggi.

3 Bacinba bwii dee pitilari pmai yaa nunggu.

4 Bu pwiyanggi bwii pma dee nunggu a pitilari pmai yi cweindi pmai.

5 Bwiyakaa wii siuwe yaa ku baa kilang, mwa mwa pmau toso jusonggu dimau.

6 <<Yi cudu kumdi, nuwa nuu duwai kin, <Bwiyakaa laabwiya yo wuna bu twiyongo bu de rau.>

7 <<Buri bakorcanga bwii wunongo, a menenga pitilari pmai.

8 Bacinba bwii sa bu pwiyanggi bwii kin, <Bu pu yir nunggu mbiru pitilari yiri a bwanggu.>

9 <<Pma nyii lee kin, <Ang ang yaa ku yiri yiri wei kem yi mbaa, kujang bu ambira bu tenmanuwe buri mbiri bonggo nuwa bu cuugu wa.>

10 <<Anda pu pma mwatanga tenggu nunggu, bwiyakaa laabwiya lamuwe. Bakorcanga bu cipigi buri wa bwii de rau kem yi yo a waandi laabwiya. Pero nuwa laka nyinou.

11 Gorou you, bu kangga bwii baanga, pma ce kin, <Nere wu gira, Nere wu gira, wun yiri nyinou!>

12 <<A nyii lee kin, <N woo sagumbiru jire n sommbiru bu.>

13 <<Dingin tono bu cipa buri, dingin bu som bu nyanggi yei kana jor yei.

### *Balangu ciyei a dwii kewaa kunong*

14 <<Bambang, cika nere wu kangge wu ninggu songmau, a yiwe kewaa ya nyii pma gina yo ba suwa yi tono.

15 Wu wiino a nyii ken talenti nuwo, wu kangge talenti rop, pero wu kangge talenti wiino, kana wono cuunggi dimbir yo, a ninga songma ya.\*

16 Nere wu nuwa nyii talenti nuwo, a mwati yoko yoko a ninga duu yi tono a nyingga cwata talenti nuwo wu kangge.

17 Yito mwaasi, wu nuwa nyii talenti rop a nyingga cwata talenti rop wu kangge.

18 Anda wu nuwa nyii talenti wiino wii a mwati wul bou a sima ting ken nere wu gira yo.

19 <<Goro daandi tum nere wu gira kewaa bwii waata buri songma ya a kasa ba suwa gina yo wu bonggo kewaa ya.

20 Nere wu nuwa nyii talenti nuwo a dee talenti wu kangge a nuwo a ce kin, <Nere wu gira, ma nyiingge talenti nuwo ko, n nyingga cwata wu kangge nuwo.>

21 <<Nere wu gira yo see kin, <Wusa, ma yoogi kewe wu nyaa wu yi jirei! Ma ninga jirei dwii yiringi banyina, n diiminu wei sugu yiringi tu tum. Bame ma ninga buri degdeg kem yi nere wu gira mo!>

22 <<Nere wu talenti rop wii mwaasi a baa a ce kin, <Nere wu gira ma nyiingge talenti rop n nyingga cwata talenti rop.>

23 <<Nere wu gira yo nyii lee kin, <Wusa, ma yoogi kewe wu nyaa wu yi jirei! Ma ninga jirei dwii yiringi banyina, n diiminu wei sugu yiringi tu tum. Bame ma ninga buri degdeg kem yi nere wu gira mo!>

24 <<Bur nere wu yi talenti wiino wii baa, a ce kin, <Nere wu gira n soma ma yoogi duu nere ku ningandi yei yi buu, ma kaci pu ma pi bu, pero ma kurani pu ma wasi bu goma.>

25 Dingin tono n nuu gwas, n mwatingge, n tuko talenti mo miringgi sima. Ko! Yiri mai yo tina.>

26 <<Nere wu gira yo nyii lee kin, <Mo, kewe wu yi tuwe yi kuule! Ma soma min n kaci pu n pi bu pero n kurani pu n wasi bu goma?

27 Na ninga kundi, na ma ruu ken mi a betal kene, palaka ka n waata buri n nyingga a cwata buri.

28 Bu yi talenti woo bonggo you bu nyii wu yi talenti kwap.

29 Dingin kana we wu woo yi tono nuwa cwatamanu wei yo, ba ninga tum. Kana we wu yaa tono kana tu yi tonoi nuwa yiyamanu wei yo.

30 Bu manni woo kewe wu bwii woo twalange, miringgi kume, pu ningu wei pu windi yi dumonggu nyiyau.>

### *Nyanggu balu*

31 <<A jor du Bol Nere baa wei yi yilau you, kem yi bacamandi yei mwa mwa, yo sinu wei candu lau you wu yi yilau.

32 Nuwa bu sima mwa mwa kurani wei buri gawuri yei, yo kenu wei nuwa wundu wundu, cika ku taage kari puuri bonggo kwamali.

33 Yo ruu wei puuri a wai you wu jeu, kwamali a wai you wu miu.

\* 25:15 25:15 Talenti wiino tum you lam ken wurai neri nyan mila kuna rop a dwii jore

<sup>34</sup> <<A dwii jore Balaa wii sar wej pma bu wai you wu jeu kin, <Bambe, mba bu yi wuuri wa bonggo Mbaa mi, bu je lau ku nuwa ruwo dingin mba yake taawu sima.

<sup>35</sup> Dingin n nuu june bu nyinggi jeendi, n nuu jii bu punggu gundu, n yoo rungge bu julungge bu,

<sup>36</sup> n yaa see bu paringin see, n yaa cingcing bu suwangge, n woo jarum bu kacanguwe.>

<sup>37</sup> <<Nuwa bu ning pisu wu nyaa wa bwii lee wej kin, <Mbaa Wu Gira, yi ko mina pene yi june yi jee mina, yi jii yi puu min gundu ma naa?

<sup>38</sup> Yi ko mina pene ma rungge, yi yi mina, pero ma yaa see, yi pari min see?

<sup>39</sup> Yi ko mina pene yaa cingcing kana a jarum yi kaca mina?>

<sup>40</sup> <<Balaa wii nyii wej lee kin, <N woo sagumbiru jire, kana ca tu bu ningaman wu wiino wu banyina a cudu ciyamba muwa bina, bu ningangina.>

<sup>41</sup> <<Pero sa ru wej pma bu wai you wu miu kin, <Bu lamanga poo bonggo mu, mba bu sentanggi wa, bu tembiro bwalau ku yaa dumdu, ku nuwa menenga dingin balaa buwai wa kem yi bacamandi yei.

<sup>42</sup> Dingin n nuu june yaa ku bu nyinggi jeendi, n nuu jii yaa ku bu punggu gundu.

<sup>43</sup> N rungge yaa ku bu julungge, n yaa see yaa ku bu paringin see, n yaa cingcing pero n woo jarum yaa ku bu suwangge.>

<sup>44</sup> <<Pma mwaasi nyii wej lee kin, <Mbaa Wu Gira, yi ko mina pene yi june, yi jii, ma rungge, ma yaa see, ma yaa cingcing pero ma jarum anda yi kala min bu?>

<sup>45</sup> <<Yo nyii wej lee kin, <N woo sagumbiru jire, kana ca tu bu ningaman bu wu wiino wu banyina a cudu pmai, bu ningangin bu.>

<sup>46</sup> <<Nuwa bwii teendu wej kuule wu yaa matigu anda nuwa bu ning pisu wu nyaau a gawuri Yamba wa, aandi wej pu yi piima bu yaa matigu wa.>>

## 26

### *Bagiraa ciiman Yesu tandau*

<sup>1</sup> Pu Yesu mata cegu too yiringi mwa mwa, a sa kwatimba ya kin,

<sup>2</sup> <<Bu soma min Waandi Yerigu a du daa rop, nuwa nyii wej Bol Nere nuwa ba piina yeu.>>

<sup>3</sup> A dwii jore bagiraa kuruwa yi bagiraa nuwa wa, pma kuranga buri caame bagira kuruwa, wu dini yei Kayapa,

<sup>4</sup> pma cipa buri dingin ba taa Yesu tukugi ba ji yo.

<sup>5</sup> Anda pma ce kin, <<Yaa jor Waandi Yerigi, daakal nuwa ba wun kwai.>>

### *Nur parman Yesu nunggu a Betani*

<sup>6</sup> Pu Yesu woo Betani a miringgi laa Simon wu woo yi butangi nang,

<sup>7</sup> nure wu kangge baa yi kukulo\* wu yi nunggu ku yi pircu wang ku run teng, a parman yo dwii pu woo jegu jeendi.

<sup>8</sup> Pu kwatimba ya ko too yito, pma bwiyaanga gaanggu, pma ce kin, <<Woo kwala yo ca?

<sup>9</sup> Nunggu koo nuwa na cuu yo yi ken tum ba nyii bakuuluwa.>>

\* 26:7 26:7 Kukulo wii nuwa meneni yi swei du yi yilau, du nuwa yiri kin alabasta.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu som tu pma cegu, a sa pma kin, <<Dingin ca bu doma yi nure woo a dwii yiri tu nyaayi tu ninganginai?>>

<sup>11</sup> Bu boo yi bakuuluwa kem yi mba kana pene, anda yaa ku n sii wei kem yi mba kana pene.

<sup>12</sup> Paringgu nunggu ku run teng ku paringina buri koo, a cipigu mu bonggo boore.

<sup>13</sup> N woo sagumbiru jire, kana piyau pu nuwa wasiru wei ciyei du teng dina a sima mwa mwa, nuwa ce wei tu ningai dingin danggigu yi yo.>>

### *Yahuda lee ba cuu Yesu*

<sup>14</sup> A dwii jore wu wiino cudu bu kwatimba ya bu kwap sur rop bwii, wu dini yei Yahuda Iskariyoti a aara bonggo bagiraa kuruwa wa,

<sup>15</sup> a sa pma kin, <<Tu bu nyiinggu wei ca ka n din yo war mbiri?>> Pma ce ken asurpa kuna kunong nyii yo.

<sup>16</sup> Yake doo jore, Yahuda kasa nyindi su yo cuuru wei yo.

### *Yesu je jeendi Waandi Yerigi kem yi kwatimba ya*

<sup>17</sup> A nyangu ku gawuriyo a Waandi Burodi wu yaa Yisti, kwatimba Yesu wa baanga pira kin, <<Ma kasi yi menenga jeendi Waandi Yerigi piyau dingin mo?>>

<sup>18</sup> A nyii lee kin, <<Bu ambira gwei bonggo nere wu kangge bu see min, <Kulum ce kin: Jor mi ninga nem. N je wei Waandi Yerigi kem yi kwatimba mu wa a laa mau.>>

<sup>19</sup> Kwatimba ya bwii ninga cika ku Yesu sa pma ba ninga, pma menenga Waandi Yerigi.

<sup>20</sup> Pu nyambirangu ninga, Yesu si siyau aari jegu jeendi kem yi kwatimba ya kwap sur rop.

<sup>21</sup> Pu pma boo jegu jeendi, a ce kin, <<N woo sagumbiru jire, wu wiino cudu mbiri cuunggu wei.>>

<sup>22</sup> Pma bwianga gaanggu, pma toso sagu yo wiino, wiino kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira, wii mi ne?>>

<sup>23</sup> Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Wu diini wai you miringgi panane kem yi mi cuunggu wei.>>

<sup>24</sup> Bol Nere bwaaru wei cika ku balgi a dwii yei, anda too yiri bunam bonggo nere wu cuu Bol Nere, kujang ku nuwa na bi bu yo.>>

<sup>25</sup> Yahuda wu yo cuuru wei yo a ce kin, <<Kulume, wii mi ru?>> Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Ong ma ce.>>

<sup>26</sup> Pu pma boo jegu jeendi, Yesu dee kumaa, a wananga Yamba, a gelenga, a nyii kwatimba ya, a ce kin, <<Bu yiya bu jee, too buri mi.>>

<sup>27</sup> Pero a dee bosoro gundu inabi, a wananga Yamba, a nyii pma, a ce kin, <<Mwa mwa bu naa miri.>>

<sup>28</sup> Too tiima muwa, bu twanga tu Yamba kwee yi nuwa ya, bu pardu wei siyei buri dingin pargu sukum welemdi nuwa tum.

<sup>29</sup> N woo sagumbiru, yaa ku n peru wei naagu gundu inabi kopo kwii nyangu ku n naa wei ku puču kem yi mba a Lau Mbaa mu.>>

<sup>30</sup> Goro pu pma pii pii pma mwatanga Cingu Souri Setun.

### *Yesu ce kin Bitrus gwelu wei yo*

<sup>31</sup> Goro yito Yesu sa pma kin, <<Yi kum wunaa mwa mwa mbiru bu nyinggu wei gorou, dingin balgi miringgi lakargar Yamba kin, <N buu wei taage, n jiyo, kan puuri weenu wei.>>

<sup>32</sup> Anda goro pu n wuni n cwii wei gawur mbiri n anggi Galili.>>

<sup>33</sup> Bitrus nyii lee kin, <<Kana, kana we waatu wei buri yi gorou dingin mo, mi yaa ku n waatu wei.>>

<sup>34</sup> Yesu see kin, <<Bitrus, n woo sagumou jire, a kum wunaa kamin koloo ba tee teere ma gwelenggu wei daa kunong.>>

<sup>35</sup> Anda Bitrus ce kin, <<Kana n booru wei kem yi mo, yaa ku n gweleminu wei.>> Pero mwa mwa kwatimba ya bu kangga bwii mwaasi ce yito.

### *Yesu ce kuru yi kwatimba ya a Gesimani*

<sup>36</sup> Goro yito Yesu mwati kem yi kwatimba ya a pu nuwa yiri kin, Gesimani, a sa pma kin, <<Bu sindi siyei pina mi n ko n songge gawure n ce kuru.>>

<sup>37</sup> A dee Bitrus yi kwaraa Sabadi bu rop kem yi yo, a toso bwiyang gaanggu yi miyanggu buru.

<sup>38</sup> A sa pma kin, <<Bawei mi twangi yi bwiyang gaanggu cika n bwaa. Bu sindi siyandi pina bu siya cipigi buri kem yi mi.>>

<sup>39</sup> A kosuro banyina a yara, a suni kau sima, a ce kuru kin, <<Mbaa mi, ka nindu wai wei mo demangin kina cusugu. Anda dangandi mi ne, anda too mai.>>

<sup>40</sup> A waata bonggo kwatimba ya baa nyingga pma diimandi, a pira Bitrus kin, <<Yaa ku bu puu wei bu siya cipigi buri kem yi mi nyan jor banyina ru?

<sup>41</sup> Bu siya cipigi buri, bu ce kuru daakal bu yanna miyam. Bawei kasigu anda buri yaa dimbire.>>

<sup>42</sup> A mwati ku rop a ce kuru kin, <<Mbaa mi, ka yaa ku nindu wei koo cusugu ba lamana kopo ka n cusi, yama dangandi mai ba ningwa.>>

<sup>43</sup> Pu waatau a nyingga pma diimandi dong, dingin nundi pma ninga kombirom.

<sup>44</sup> A du pma a waata buri dong, a ce kuru ku kunong a pero tu conggo ciyei.

<sup>45</sup> Pero a waata buri bonggo kwatimba ya a sa pma kin, <<Boo bu boo diimandi ru? Bu yoronggu ru? Suwa jor ninga nuwa cuu Bol Nere a war nuwa bu yi welemdi wa.

<sup>46</sup> Bu wunongo yi mwatanga! Nere wu cuugu mu wii woo bagu!>>

### *Nuwa ta Yesu*

<sup>47</sup> Pu boo Yesu woo cegu ciyeu, Yahuda wu wiino cudu bu kwap sur rop bwii lamuwe kem yi nuwa tum yi dompouri yi gumongi, bu bagiraa kuruwa wa yi bagiraa nuwa wa tumuwe.

<sup>48</sup> Yo wu nere wu cuuru wei a ru somdi tu pma kuranu wei kin, <<Nere wu kuuna buri wii yo, bu tee.>>

<sup>49</sup> Ku pma lama, yoko yoko Yahuda aara bonggo Yesu see kin, <<N ci mina kulume.>> pero a kuunu yo buri.

<sup>50</sup> Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Basin mi, ninga tu demuwe.>>

Nuwa bwii twiyongo parnu wari taa Yesu.

<sup>51</sup> Ku ningwa yito, wu wiino cudu barauwa Yesu a yaku wai a podo dompou you a kaca twiyau kewe bagira kuruwa a mwariya.

<sup>52</sup> Yesu se kin, <<Pun dompou mou miringgi laa you, dingin wu podo dompou boori dompou.

<sup>53</sup> Ma nuu min n pu yigu Mbaa mi, ba suka bacamandi tum yoko kina ru?

<sup>54</sup> Anda ka n ning yito, ciyei Demteere du ce kin, tagi ba ningwa yito, nindu wei nye ba twangwa?>>

55 A dwii jore Yesu sa nuwa bu tum bwii kin, <<Dingin ca bu baanga yi dompouri yi gumongi bu tangge cika n kuwe? Kana kono nyanggu n sii laa Yambau n pirgu yiri nuwa anda bu tanggu bu.

56 Anda too mwa mwa a ningwa palaka ba twanga tu banabindi bala kin nindu wei.>> Kwatimba ya mwa mwa du yo a ceendo.

### *Yesu gawur bagiraa nuwa bu Yudaya wa*

57 Nuwa bu ta Yesu wa a dee yo bonggo Kayapa kuru wu gira pu kulumba teeringi wa yi bagiraa Yudaya wa kuranga buri.

58 Anda Bitrus pong yo gantim, a lama bonggo laa kuru wu gira . A diiro sin siyei kem yi nuwa bu swerigu yo wa ba ko tu nindu wei buri.

59 Bagira kuruwa yi bagiraa nuwa bu Yudaya wa mwa mwa pma kasigu seedaki leendu a dwii Yesu palaka pma ba ji yo.

60 Anda pma nyingga bu kana ca, kana ku baleenda twiyongo.

Cwata goro you nuwa rop twiyongo,

61 a ce kin, <<Nere woo ce kin, <N puu wei bwiyanggu laa Yambau n mwe nyan daa kunong.>>>

62 Bur bagira kuruwa wii wuni a sa Yesu kin, <<Yaa ku ma nyii wei lee a dwii weleceu wu nuwa boo cegu a dwii ru?>>

63 Yesu sin siyei tok.

Bagira kuruwa wii sa yo kin, <<N neca mina yi Yamba wii yi piima yi wera sa yiro ka ma Masiya Bol Yamba wai.>>

64 Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Ong cika ku ma ce koo, anda n woo sagumbiru pina yi gawure bu kwee wei Bol Nere pisu a wai wu jeu Yambau wu yi Dimbire a bagu miringgu tinendi a diyou.>>

65 Bagira kuruwa wii pwaranga see yo dingin ba juku bwiyan gaanggu you, a ce kin, <<A ce cewi bwiyangi din Yamba! Dingin ca yi kasigu seedaki wu kangge dong? Suwa, yoko bu nuu koo bwiyangi din Yambau.

66 Bu ce min ca? Pma leman yo kin, <<A yinno boore!>>

67 Bur pma tuuman yo tiima kau, pero cumongo. Bu kangga kapanga yo.

68 A ce kin, <<Masiya, ka ma banabi wai, sa yiro, wu buu mina we?>>

### *Bitrus gwela Yesu*

69 Bitrus woo pisu miringgi laa kuru wu bagira , bur bweecanga wu kangge wu twii kewe baa bonggo yo ce kin, <<Mo mwaasi ma woo kem yi Yesu nere wu Galili.>>

70 Anda a gwela yo a gawuru pmai mwa mwa kin, <<N som bu tu ma cegi.>>

71 Pu twiyo nyinou, bweecanga wu kangge wu twii kewe ko yo, a sa nuwa bu pwii bwii kin, <<Wuna nere woo kem yi Yesu wu Nasaret.>>

72 A gwela dong, a werenga ce kin, <<N som bu woo nere.>>

73 Gorou banyina pma bu pitindi pwii bwii aanda bonggo Bitrus a ce kin, <<Manggu, ma woo cudu pmai, dingin miu ce mou a jukuya.>>

74 A toso werenggu kin, <<Bwiige ba tangge ka n cegu leendi wai, n som bu nere woo.>>

Kinongu koloo tee teere.

75 Bitrus dangga tu Yesu sa yo, <<Kamin koloo ba tee teere, ma gwelenggu wei daa kunong min ma songgu bu.>> A twiyo twalange, a ji windi wang.

<sup>1</sup> Yi pinu kilang, bagiraa kuruwa yi bagiraa nuwa wa mwa mwa pma suwa tu pma ningu wej ba ji Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Pma twala yo, mwatanga yi yo de bonggo Bilatus wu twii gomna.

<sup>3</sup> Pu Yahuda wu cuu yo ko nuwa mwar man Yesu bali boori. A ninga mondo mondo, a puu ken asurpa kuna kunong dwii bagiraa kuruwa wa wii yi bagiraa nuwa bwii.

<sup>4</sup> A ce kin, <<N ninga welem, n cuu nere wu yaa weleceu.>>

Pma ce kin, Do yiri dono, too biiki mo.>>

<sup>5</sup> Yahuda para ken dwii miringgi laa Yambau, a mwati yaka buri yei.

<sup>6</sup> Bagiraa kuruwa wa wii dee ken dwii a ce kin, <Teeri lee bu nuwa ba parni doo ken a betal, dingin too ken tiimai.>>

<sup>7</sup> Pma lee ba dee ken dwii ba ten sima nere wu mweeni dinendi, dingin ba yo pu nuwa ting runguwa.

<sup>8</sup> Twii tono nuwa yiri kin, Sima Tiima wa lama yoko.

<sup>9</sup> Too twang tu banabi Irmiya cei, <<Pma dee asurpa kuna kunong, too duu wu nuwa bu Israila wa ru woo kin nuwa ba cuu yo.

<sup>10</sup> Pma dee ten sima nere wu mweeni dinendi cika ku Mbaa Wu Gira sangge.>>

### *Bilatus ningaman Yesu bali*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu tin tiyei gawur gomna, gomna pira kin, <<Ma yoogi balaa wu Yudaya ru?>>

A lee kin, <<Ong cika ku ma ce koo.>>

<sup>12</sup> Pu bagiraa kuruwa wa yi bagiraa nuwa wa ce welemdi a dwii yei, yaa ku nyii lee.

<sup>13</sup> Bilatus pira kin, <<Ma yaa nuugu seedaki wu pma cegu dwii ma ru?>>

<sup>14</sup> Anda Yesu yaa ku sa pma ciyei, a dwii cewi tu pma ce dwii yei kana banyina, gomna riyanga buri wang.

<sup>15</sup> Cika ku gomna mee ningu, kana sono Waandi Yerigu yo man nere wiino wu jarum wu nuwa kasa.

<sup>16</sup> A dwii jore woo nere wu jarum wu nuwa soma wang yi ninga wu bwiiye, dini yei Barabas.

<sup>17</sup> Dingin tono pu nuwa kuranga buri, Bilatus pira pma kin, <<Wu bu kasi n man mbira we Barabas ru, Yesu wu nuwa yiri kin Masiya ru?>>

<sup>18</sup> Dingin a soma kin pma taa Yesu bonggo you dingin bwii.

<sup>19</sup> Pu Bilatus woo pisu a pisu wu yo ning balu, nure yo ninga man yo tune kin, <<Ma ningamani ya nere wu yaa weleceu woo kana ca dingin reni n turuwa yi dweendi dingin yo.>>

<sup>20</sup> Anda kuruwa bu bagiraa wa yi bagiraa nuwa wa pma ciyongo nuwa ba ce kin nuwa ba man Barabas, nuwa ba ji Yesu.

<sup>21</sup> Gomna pira kin, <<Cudu pmai bu rop, n man mbuwe we?

Pma nyii lee kin, <<Barabas.>>

<sup>22</sup> Bilatus pira pma kin, <<N ning ca yi Yesu wu nuwa yiri kin Masiya?>>

Mwa mwa pma nyii lee kin, <<Piina yeu ba bwaa.>>

<sup>23</sup> Bilatus pira kin, <<Dingin ca? A ninga weleceu you ca?>>

Anda nuwa bwii cwata kwarindi kin, <<Bu piina yeu!>>

<sup>24</sup> Pu Bilatus ko yaa tu yo puu wej, anda pma toso kasigu ruuni, dingin tono a dee gundu a car wari yei gawur nuwa bwii a ce kin, <<N yaa wai dwii boore nere woo, yama tiima you ba siya dwii mbiri!>>

<sup>25</sup> Nuwa bwii mwa mwa lee kin, <<Yama tiima ya ba siya dwii yiri yi kwaraa yuwa!>>

<sup>26</sup> A man manuwe pma Barabas, a din nuwa waci Yesu, a nyii Yesu kacara bu Roma wa ba piina yeu.

### *Kacara ninga man Yesu nyasi*

<sup>27</sup> Kacara Bilatus de Yesu miringgi caame gomna, pma yiwe kacara mwa mwa kuranga buri bonggo you.

<sup>28</sup> Pma wuroman yo see a teeman yo gatangamau ku wucici cika balaa, <sup>29</sup> pma menenga metuwal turi a diiman yo dwii. Pma dee jwalu nyiia a wai wu jeu, pma kun kwiyei gawur yei, pma ningaman yo nyasi cegu kin, <<Bundi, balaa wu Yudaya>>

<sup>30</sup> Pma tuuman yo tiima, pero pma dee jwalu ku wai yo kwii a ninga pu buwanggu dwii.

<sup>31</sup> Goro pu pma mata ninga man yo nyasi, pma teeman yo see yo, pma de yo ba piina yeu.

### *Piinggu Yesu yeu*

<sup>32</sup> Pu pma twiyonggu, pma kaanga yi nere wu kangge wu gwei Sayirin din yei Simon. Kacara bwii kicanga ba de yeu wii.

<sup>33</sup> Pma baanga pu nuwa yiri kin, Golgota, pitindi yei kin, <<Koko Dwii.>>

<sup>34</sup> Pma nyii Yesu gundu inabi casinggi tu kwerek ba naa, anda goro pu tiyau, a kwaa naagu.

<sup>35</sup> Pu pma piina yeu, pma cwaanga see yo bonggo keegu latombale.

<sup>36</sup> Pma sin siyendi, ninga pu swerigu yo.

<sup>37</sup> Nuwa bala weleceu you a piina dwii yeu wii nem yi dwii yei kin, <<Wunaa Yesu, balaa nuwa bu Yudaya wa.>>

<sup>38</sup> Nuwa piini kuuwa rop kem yi yo wu wiino wai you jeu, wu kangge wai wu miu.

<sup>39</sup> Nuwa bu cwiyongu wa ninga pu rweenggu a gepugu dwii a ninggu yo nyasi,

<sup>40</sup> cegu kin, <<Ma ce min ma repu wei Laa Yambau ma moru wei nyan daa kunong, mira buri mai, ma julo yeu woo, ka ma Boi Yamba wai!>>

<sup>41</sup> Yito mwaasi yi bagiraa kuruwa wa yi kulumba teeringi wa yi bagiraa nuwa wa pma ninga man yo nyasi.

<sup>42</sup> Pma cegu kin, <<Yo mira bu kangga anda jaanga mirigu buri yei! Balaa wu Israila! Yama ba julo dwii yeu woo, yo mwa yi lee wei jire yi yo.

<sup>43</sup> Yo lee jire yi Yamba. Yama Yamba ba mira yo ka kasi yo wei, dingin a ce kin, <Yo Boi Yamba>>

<sup>44</sup> Ban kuuwa bu nuwa piina yeu kem yi yo wu rweenga yo mwaasi.

### *Boori Yesu*

<sup>45</sup> Yake cudu nyanggi, kumjila laka sima bwii mwa mwa kopo yi nyambiranggu jor du kunong.

<sup>46</sup> A jor du kunong Yesu yi yire yi duwei kin, <<Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?>> Pitindi yei kin, <<Yamba mi, Yamba mi, dingin ca ma manggi siyei?>>

<sup>47</sup> Pu pma bu pitindi pwii wa nuwa yito pma ce kin, <<A yigu Iliya.>>

<sup>48</sup> Kinongu wu kangge ceero a diini soso gundu inabi ku jomburom a diina jwalu a diiman Yesu nyiyau ba naa.

<sup>49</sup> Bu kangga bwii ce kin, <<Bu dwiya poo yi ko ka yikwii Iliya ba mira wei yo wai.>>

<sup>50</sup> Pu Yesu pero yigu yiru yi duwai, piima ya twiyo.

<sup>51</sup> A dwii jore kowe wu laa Yambau ngerenga buri rop toso diyou bee sima. Sima sikto buri swaringi gelenga buri.

<sup>52</sup> Purongi wumongo buri nuwa bu walwal bu bwaanga wa wunongo yi piima.

<sup>53</sup> Pma twiyongo a purongi goro wungu Yesu boore, pma mwatanga gwei du walwal, pma juku buri pmai nuwa tum.

<sup>54</sup> Pu bagira kacara yi pma bu kem swerigu Yesu wa ko sima sikto buri yi mwa mwa tu ningi wa, pma nuu gwasi wang, pma ce kin, <<Manggu too Bol Yamba!>>

<sup>55</sup> Nurumba tum boo pwii pma sugu kwaara. Pma pong Yesu yake Galili pma kalanggu yo wurai.

<sup>56</sup> A cudu bu boo pwii wa, boo yi bu Maryamu wu Magadaliya yi Maryamu njaa Yakubu yi Yusupu yi njaa kwaraa Sabadi wa.

### *Tinggu Yesu*

<sup>57</sup> Pu nyambiranggu ninga nem, bagina wu kangge wu gwei Arimatiya a baa, din yei Yusupu, yo yiri yei woo cudu kwatimba Yesu wa.

<sup>58</sup> A aara bonggo Bilatus, a senggo komou Yesu, Bilatus sa nuwa ba nyiia.

<sup>59</sup> Yusupu diin nuwa cikumanuwe yo buri Yesu a yeu, a kumbulo yi lawan wu walwal.

<sup>60</sup> A diin yo a puri yei du puci du wuli dwii sweli. A cenni sweli du duwi nyan puri dwii a mwati.

<sup>61</sup> Maryamu Magadaliya yi Maryamu wu kangge wii pma pisindi puri dwii.

### *Nuwa bu swerigu puri Yesu wa*

<sup>62</sup> Ku lam pinu nyanggu sabadu, bagiraa kuruwa wa yi Parisayo anda bonggo Bilatus.

<sup>63</sup> Pma ce kin, <<Nere wu gira, yi dangga tu nere wu ciyeni nuwa woo ceji pu boo woo yo piimau kin, <Goro daa kunong n wuni wei yi piima dong.>

<sup>64</sup> Dingin tono diin nuwa ba swera puri dwii nyan daa kunong, dakali, kwatimba ya ba jinda buri yei, ba sa nuwa kin a wuni bonggo boore. Ka ningdi yito ciyeni tu goro yo gwalu wei tu gawuriyo.>>

<sup>65</sup> Bilatus nyii lee kin, <<Bu dee kacara bu sweru wei wa bu ambira puri dwii bu swera nyan dimbiri mbire.>>

<sup>66</sup> Pma anda puri dwii, pma dii mwalinggi dwii sweli dwii, diini kacara ba swera.

## 28

### *Wunggu Yesu boore*

<sup>1</sup> Goro nyanggu Sabadu yi pin kilang a nyanggu Laadi, Maryamu wu gwei Magadaliya yi Maryamu wu kangge wii pma mwatanga ba suwa puri dwii.

<sup>2</sup> Sima sikto buri wang, dingin bacama Mbaa Wu Gira a julo diyoyou Yambau, a aara puri dwii, a gumbulo swel dwii a siina dwii yei.

<sup>3</sup> A nyilanggu, see yo populok cika cankar.

<sup>4</sup> Nuwa bu swerigu wa pma nuu gwasi yei pma remcuwa yaranga cika nuwa bu bwaanggi wa.

<sup>5</sup> Bacama wii sa nurumba wii kin, <<Bu nuu ya gwasi, dingin n soma bu kasigu Yesu wu nuwa piina yeu.

<sup>6</sup> Yaa poo, a wuni cika ku ceu, bambe bu ko pu nuwa kendau.

7 Bu ambira kilang kilang bu sa kwatimba ya, <A wuni bonggo boore, anda woo songma Galili a gawur mbiri. Bu kwee wei yo pwii.> Yoko n sambira.>>

8 Dingin tono nurumba bwii yala buri du puri dwii yi gwasi, yi buri degdeg, pma ceendo ba sa kwatimba ya.

9 Kinangu kwii Yesu baa bonggo pmau ce kin, <<N cigu mbiru.>> Pma baanga bonggo you kwiino mwar yei a kuraman yo sima.

10 Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu nuu ya gwasi, bu ambira bu sa ciyamba muwa ba aanda Galili, pma konggu wei pwii.>>

### *Teeri du girai*

11 Pu nurumba bwii boo nyinou, bu kangga cudu nuwa bu swerigu puri Yesu wa mwatanga miringgu gwei a sa bagiraa kuruwa wa kana ca tu ningwa.

12 Pu bagiraa kuruwa wa kaanga yi bagiraa nuwa wa, pma sedo pwii, pma nyii kacara bwii ken tum.

13 Pma ba sa pma kin, <<Bu sa nuwa min, <Kwatimba ya baanga yi kume ba jinda yo pu yi boo diimandu.>>>

14 Ka doo ciyei lam bonggo gomna, yo nyan dwii yiri yi diramanu wei yo gaanggu pero yi yiki mbiri wei a kuule.>>

15 Dingin tono pma dee ken dwii ninga tu nuwa sa pmai. Woo labar wasi buri kwaara bonggo nuwa bu Yudaya wa a baa kina nyangu.

### *Teeri du girai*

16 Kwatimba ya bu kwap sur wiino bwii a aanda Galili, a cingu ku Yesu sa pmau.

17 Pu ko yo, pma kuraman yo sima anda bu kangga lee bu kin wii Yesu.

18 Yesu baa bonggo pmau a ce kin, <<Mwa mwa dimbire wu diyou yi sima nuwa nyingge.

19 Dingin tono bu ambira a kana piyau miringgi sima bu yiwe nuwa mwa mwa ba yoo kwatimba muwa, bu ningaman pma batisima miringgi din Mbaate yi du Bwiya yi du Bawei du Walwal.

20 Bu pir pma ba ninga pongondi yi kana ca tu n sa mbirai. Jire, n woo kem yi mba kana pene pene, kopo nyangu gwatugu simai.>>

## COL

### *Bulus a ci nuwa bu ponggu bu gwei Kolosi wa*

<sup>1</sup> Wuna lakargar baa bonggo Bulus, nere tumandi Masiya Yesu wu Yamba seka cuunggi dangandi yei yi Timoti bagon yire.

<sup>2</sup> Yi boo balaman nuwa Yamba bu gwei Kolosi wa, ciyamba yuwa bu yi jire miringgi Masiya wa.

Yama boo niu yi pidau gaanggu wu Yamba Mbaa yire ba siya kem yi mba.

### *Bulus ceman kuru nuwa bu ponggu bu Kolosi wa*

<sup>3</sup> Kana dono jore du yi cegu kuru dingin mba, yi wanan Yamba, Mbaa, Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu Masiya yire,

<sup>4</sup> dingin yi nuu leegu jire mbiru miringgi Masiya Yesu yi kangam wu bu ningaman nuwa Yamba wa mwa mwa.

<sup>5</sup> Bu ninga yito dingin manam niu wu nuwa ruu mbiro diyou, bu gacila bu nuu labar manam niu a bonggo ciyei jirei, du twii ciyei du teng.

<sup>6</sup> Ciyei du teng du bambuwe a jegu gawuru, a giru a sima mwa mwa, cika ku ninggu buru a cudu mbiri yake jor du bu nuwa pero bu kuranga boo nii Yambau miringgi jire.

<sup>7</sup> Bu tilanga bonggo Abaparas bagon wurai yire wu yi kangne, wu ning wurai Masiya yi jirei dingin yo.

<sup>8</sup> Yo sa yiri duu kangam ku bu ningi miringgi Bawei.

<sup>9</sup> Dingin tono, yake nyanggu ku yi nuu tu bu ningi, yaa ku lara cegu kuru dingin mba palaka Yamba ba twanga mbira yi somgu tu kasi bu ninga a bonggo somandi yi kurandi tu Bawei nyii.

<sup>10</sup> Dingin bu ninga pisu wu nyaau wu nyii wei giru Mbaa Wu Gira pero diramanu wei yo gaanggu, ninga mbire ba juki kana dono wurai du nyaai, yi giru miringgi somgu Yambau.

<sup>11</sup> Yi boo cegu kuru min, Yamba ba ciko mbiro yi kana wono dimbire cuunggi dimbire yo, wu yi yilau, palaka bu nyingga bogu gaanggu yi kanadi yi dirang gaanggu.

<sup>12</sup> Pero bu wananga Mbaa yire, yo wu dina bu yinno nyinggu gedel kem yi nuwa Yamba wa bu miringgi lau ku rang.

### *Yesu Masiya a gwala kana ca*

<sup>13</sup> Yamba mira yiro kuu lau Balaa Buwai ku rim, a de yiwe kuu lau Bol yo, wu kangne,

<sup>14</sup> Wu waka yiro, pero a par siyei sukum welem yiru.

<sup>15</sup> Nuwa yaa kwei Yamba, anda Masiya wii yo wekilei Yamba wu nuwa yaa kwei wii. Wii yo woo yi dimbire a dwii tu Yamba ruwo mwa mwa.

<sup>16</sup> Dingin Yamba ruu yiringi mwa mwa a bonggo you, yiringi tu diyou yi tu simai, tu nuwa kwei yi tu nuwa yaa kwei, kana lau kana dimbire, kana balamba kana lauri, mwa mwa yiringi Yamba ruwo bonggo you pero dingin yo.

<sup>17</sup> Yo woo pu boo Yamba ruu bu yiringi mwa mwa, pero yo diini yiringi mwa mwa yoo a pisu pmau.

<sup>18</sup> Yo yoggi dwii buri, wu twii ikkilisiya. Yo too toson taawu kana ca, wii yo wu Yamba wun yo gawuriyo a boore, palaka a miringgi kana ca yo ba yo wu gira.

19 Yamba kasa kana ku Masiya yoo nere, yo cimacima yi Yamba a kana wono nyinou mwa,

20 pero a bonggo Masiya a sipa kana ca yi yo, kana yiri tu simai yi tu diyou, a de pidau gaanggu bonggo pargu siyau tiima ya a dwii yeu.

21 Doo, mba bu kwaara yi Yamba, pero bu yoogi bacemba ya, dingin yiringi tu bwii tu bu ningai pero bu danggai.

22 Anda yoko Yamba diini Masiya ba yoo yi buri cika nere ba bwaa ba sipa mbira yi buri yei, palaka bu ninga walwal a gawuri yei, yaa dire pero yaa weleceu.

23 Anda bu tiina leegu jirei mburu cingcing, bu laamani ya bonggo manam nii wu bu boo yi tono bonggo ciyei du teng. Too ciyei du teng du bu nuwa, du nuwa wasiman kana we a sima, wu mi Bulus n yoogi kewe n wasiya.

### *Wurai Bulus dingin Ikkilisiya*

24 N woo yi buri degdeg dingin kuule wu n tiigu dingin mba, pero n kasi a buri mi n twanga tu nyonai cuunggi kuulu Masiya dingin buri yei su twii ikkilisiya.

25 Mi n yoogi kewe ikkilisiya, dingin Yamba nyiinggi dingman yo dingin mba, palaka n sambiri ciyei Yamba cimacima,

26 Ciyei Yambai du n sagumbiru doo, too tu tukugai yake ba doo doo, anda yoko Yamba juki nuwa ya.

27 A bonggo nuwa Yamba bwii, Yamba seka ba juku nyaau ku yi yilau ku tukugau, a miringgi nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa, wii Masiya a pisu miringgi mbiri, manam niuu wii yilau.

28 Wii yo yi wasigu ciyei a dwii yei, yi ningaman kana we dikacene, jukugu kana we yi somandi yiri mwa mwa, palaka yi de kana we biigi a miringgi Masiya.

29 Dingin tono n ningi wurai yi kwasan kwii, yi dimbir Masiya wu wurai miringgi mi.

## 2

1 Too tu diina n kasi bu som kwasang kwiiu wurai du n ninga dingin mba, pero yi pma bu Laudikiya wa, yi bu tii bu kogu mu wa.

2 N ninga yito dingin n kasi pma ba ciko buri miringgi gaanggu pero ba neca dwii miringgi kangam, palaka pma ba nyingga wuure, jor du pma kuranga pero pma lee yi jire, pero ba som tu tukugai tu Yambai, wu wii Masiya.

3 Yo wu mwa mwa nyaau somandi yi kurandi tukugi miringgi yei.

4 N sagumbiru too yiringi palaka kana we ba wele mbir ya yi cewi tu cika jire anda twii leendi.

5 Kana pu n yaa kem yi mba miringgi buri ne, anda n woo kem yi mba miringgi bawei, pero n woo ningi buri degdeg ku n nuu pongondi mbiri yi pitu mbiru miringgi leegu jire bonggo Masiya.

### *Param buru miringgi Masiya*

6 Yake ku bu lee Masiya Yesu too Mbaa Wu Gira, bu ninga pisu naapu yi yo pero bu ninga pongondi yi yo.

7 Bu ru swandi pero bu mo buri miringgi yei, yi pitu yi dimbire miringgu leegu jire mbiru cika ku yi juku mbira, bu ninga pu wandima.

8 Bu ruun tuwe kana we ba dii mbiri ya bu ninga pongondi yi somandi tu nyoi, tu twii ciyendi yi dangandi nuwai. Tu pma jukugu twii teeringi tu simai tibak, twii tu Masiya ne.

<sup>9</sup> Dingin a miringgi Masiya, Yamba juku buri yei cimacima yi yo,

<sup>10</sup> pero a bonggo naapu mbiru yi Masiya, bu yoo nuwa bu twanggi wa, yo wu jeegi lau dwii balaamba yi dwii dimbire baweingi mwa mwa.

<sup>11</sup> A bonggo naapu mbiru yi yo, nuwa mwar mbiri gwane, twii mwargu gwane ku nuwa ningi yi wai ne anda kwii ku Masiya. Yo dema mbir ningandi buri.

<sup>12</sup> Jor du nuwa ningambiri batisima a ninga cika nuwa tin mbiro kem yi Masiya, pero a jor du nuwa wun mbiro batisima a ninga cika bu wunongo kem yi Masiya bonggo leegu jire mbiru yi dimbir Yamba, wu wun Masiya a boore.

<sup>13</sup> Nang bu cika nuwa bu bwanggi wa dingin welemdi mbiri, dingin gaanggu mbiru twanggi yi welemdi, anda Yamba nyiimbiri piima kem yi Masiya, pero a para sukom welemdi yiri mwa mwa.

<sup>14</sup> A deman siyei bali su dwii yiri dingin dwal pongondi yi teeringi nuwa bu Yudaya wa, Yamba demana bonggo piinggu yeu.

<sup>15</sup> A gwala dimbir baweingi yi wu lauri, a dwiiyanga pma melma a gawuri nuwai, a gwala dimbiri pmo a dwii yeu wii.

<sup>16</sup> Dingin toño, bu lee ya kana we ba ko mbira yi welem dwii yiri tu bu jei kana tu bu nai, kana dingin bu yaa ningi waandi su pma ningi, kana waandi pwalau ku puçu kana cwaagu nyanggu Sabadu.

<sup>17</sup> Too wekilei yiringi tu too baayi, anda Masiya wii yo wu manggu.

<sup>18</sup> Dingin toño, bu lee ya kana we ba dii mbira bu ninga cingon dwii wu leendu, yi kuraman sima bacamandi, ka bu pong tu pma jukugi yaa ku bu kinggu wei woriri tu Yamba ninga mbir alkawal. pma cegu kin, pma ko somdi a dwii too yiringi pero gaanggiri pmai tu bwii ciyeni pma ba gira dwii.

<sup>19</sup> Koo duu nuwau yaa naapu yi Masiya, yo wu twii dwii buri, Masiya wii yo neca buri swii mwa mwa ba yoo tu tiinoi, cika ku penendi yi kiri neca buri, ba gira cika ku Yamba kasu girau.

<sup>20</sup> Yake ku bwaanga kem yi Masiya a pera mbira a bonggo ponggu teering tu simai, dingin ca karai kwii bu ninggu pisu cika nuwa bu pong teering tu sima wa,

<sup>21</sup> cika teeringi tu ce kin, <<Bu tari ya! Bu tij ya! Bu mwani ya!>>?

<sup>22</sup> Too yiringi mwa mwa tagi ba bwiiwa, dingin too teeringi, yi yiringi tu nuwa jukuri.

<sup>23</sup> Pma dangandi kin too teeringi jukuri pwii, diini pma ba ninga kwasan kwiiu pala ba jukuya kin pmai ponggu Yamba ku dinggu, diini pma cingon dwii ku leendi, diini ba turongo buri pmai wang, anda yaa dimbire ba ja pma tungu ningandi buri tu bwii.

### 3

#### *Pisu wu puçu*

<sup>1</sup> Yake ku bu wunongo kem yi Masiya, bu man niij a yiringi tu diyoo, pu Masiya woo pisu a pu yilau pu Yamba miru.

<sup>2</sup> Bu ninga dangandi yiringi tu diyoo, bu ningi ya a dwii yiringi tu simai.

<sup>3</sup> Dingin bu bwaangi miringgi ninga buri, anda piima mba tukugi kem yi Masiya bonggo Yambau.

<sup>4</sup> Nyanggu ku Masiya yo wu twii piima mba baa, mba mwaasi bu baanga wei kem yi yo miringgi yilau you.

<sup>5</sup> Dingin toño bu lara kana toño wurang buri. Ba bu taari, puși, miyandi, kasigu yiringi tu bwii, yawo, wu twii kuraman sima buwai.

6 Dingin soo welemdi sukom Yambau woo baayi dwii nuwa bu tum too yiringi wa.

7 Nang kwii bu tum too yiringi, pu bu pisindi miringgi buri.

8 Anda yoko bu lara too yiringi, ba bu sukom, cene, cere, bwiyanggu dinu, yi cewi tu bwii a nyandi mbiri.

9 Bu mwaramani ya leendi buri mbiri, yake ku bu du ninga mbiru wu nang,

10 bu yoo nuwa bu puci wa, bu wakuwa, too buri su puci Yamba mwe, yo wakugu ba yoo cika yo, palaka ba diina bu kuranga yo kundi.

11 yake ku bu yoo nuwa bu puci wa, yoko yaa ner wu Yudaya, kana ner wu yaa yoogi ner Yudaya, wu mwargi gwane yi wu yaa mwargi gwane, runge, wu yaa pwiya, kewe kana wu yaa yoogi kewe, anda Masiya wii yo neca yiro mwa mwa.

12 Dingin tono, mba nuwa bu Yamba seka wa, bu walwal bu kangni wa, bu yoo nuwa bu yi bunam wa, nuwa bu yi kalanggu wa, yi cinggi dwii wa, bubuk wa pero yi kanadi wa.

13 Bu ninga kanadi yi kana we, pero ka wu kanggi bwiiya mbiri gaanggu bu paraman yo sukom, bu par siyei sukom cika ku Mbaa Wu Gira par siyei sukom mbiru.

14 Tu gwala mwa mwa bu ninga kangam, dingin kangam wii yo diini kana we ba teca dwii ku nyaau.

15 Yama pidau gaanggu wu bonggo Masiya ba jee lau a gaanggiri mbiri, yake ku bu yoogi ner wiino, Yamba yi mbira dingin pidau gaanggu. Bu yoo nuwa bu yi wandima wa.

16 Yama ciyei Masiya ba siina gaanggu mbiru kana dono jore, bu pir buri mbiri, bu ningaman buri mbiri dikacene yi pwii wang, bu pii pii lakargar piyangi, yi piyangi terenggu Yamba, yi piyangi Bawe, yi wandima bonggo Yamba miringgi gaanggiri mbiri.

17 Kana ca tu bu ning wei kana bonggo cegu ciyei kana bonggo ning, bu ninga tu nuwa bu ponggu Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu ningi, bu wananga Yamba Kwiite a bonggo Masiya.

### *Pisu wu daa laa nuwa bu pongguwa*

18 Nurumba, bu ninga pongondi yi bwiyamba mba cika ku daaya nuwa bu pongguwa ba ninga.

19 Bwiyamba, bu kangman nurumba mba, bu ningamani ya pma cene.

20 Kwaraa, bu ninga pongondi yi kwiimba mba miringgi kana ca, dingin too tu diraman gaanggu Mbaa Wu Gira.

21 Kwiimba, bu bwiyamani ya gaanggiri kwaraa mba, dakali gaanggiri pmai ba yara.

22 Kewaa, bu ninga pongondi yi bagiraa mba miringgi kana ca, bu ningi ya a nundi pmai tibak, cika ku nuwa bu kangga ningi dingin nuwa ba wandi pma, anda bu ninga yi gaanggu kiino bu nyigu giru Mbaa Wu Gira.

23 Kana ca tu bu ning wei, bu ninga yi gaanggu mbiru mwa mwa cika ku bu ningaman Mbaa Wu Gira, anda neri ne,

24 dingin bu soma bu yiru wei woriri tu Mbaa Wu Gira ruuman nuwa ya. Dingin Mbaa Wu Gira Masiya wii yo bu ningaman yo wurai.

25 Kana we wu ninga tu yaa kundi yiru wei woriri tu yaa kundi, Yamba yaa seki.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Bagiraa, bu ningaman kewaa mba tu [daaya][cimacima], dingin bu soma min mba mwaasi bagira mbir woo diyou.

*Dikacene*

<sup>2</sup> Bu kwasi kwii cegu kuru kem yi ruunggu tuwe yi wandima.

<sup>3</sup> Pero bu ce yir kuru, Yamba ba wun yiri nyinou yi wasi ciyei yei, palaka yi wasi ciyei du tukugai a dwii Kristo du nuwa twalangge dingin tonoi.

<sup>4</sup> Bu ce kuru n wasiya kundi cika ku daayau n ninga.

<sup>5</sup> Bu sindi siyandi yi pwii cudi nuwa bu yaa ponggu wa, bu ninga wurai yi jore du bu nyingai.

<sup>6</sup> Yama cewi mbiri ba yoo tu yi kalunggu pero teng kana dono jore, palaka bu puu nyigu lee wu daaya kana we wu ninga mbir pira.

*Cima bu cwata goro wa*

<sup>7</sup> Bagon yire Tikikus wu yi kangne, wu ningi wurai Masiya yi jire basin wurai yire miringgi Mbaa Wu Gira, sa mbiru wei kana ca a dwii mi.

<sup>8</sup> N woo tum yo bonggo mbiru palaka ba sa mbir tu yi miri pero ba ciko gaanggiri mbira.

<sup>9</sup> Baa wei kem yi Onisimus bagon yire wu yi kangne wu yi jire, yo wu twii bagon mbire. Pma sa mbiru kana ca tu pinai.

<sup>10</sup> Bagon mi Aristakus wu woo jarum woo cigu mbiru yi Markus wu kaka pmo kiino yi Barnabas woo cigu mbiru mwaasi. Wii yo wu n sa mbir ciyei a dwii yei min, ka baayi bu yiya wari rop.

<sup>11</sup> Jocuwa wu nuwa yir kin Yustus woo cigu mbiru mwaasi. Boo nuwa bu kunong boo a ninggu wurai Lau Yambau kem yi mi a cudi nuwa Yudaya bu ponggu wa, pma cingongin gaunggu.

<sup>12</sup> Abaparas kewe Masiya Yesu yo wu twii bagon mbiri, woo cigu mbiru. Woo cegu kuru yi kwasam kwiiu dingin mba, palaka bu tindi tiyei yi dimbire a miringgi tu Yamba kasi bu ningai mwa mwa, bu siya twanggi pero bu yoo yi kurandi tu manggu.

<sup>13</sup> N kasi n sambira manggu a ninga wurai wang dingin mba yi nuwa bu gwei Laudikiya wa yi bu gwei Hirapolis wa.

<sup>14</sup> Luka wu yi kangne, nere wu pu nyinou yi Dimas woo cigu mbiru.

<sup>15</sup> Bu lam ciima muwa, ciyamba bu Laudikiya wa, yi Nimpa yi ikkilisiya wu laa you.

<sup>16</sup> Goro pu bu ce lakargar woo a cudi mbiri, bu tumman nuwa bu ponggu bu gwei Laudikiya ba ce mwa, pero bu ce wu nuwa tumman nuwa bu .

<sup>17</sup> Bu sa Arkipus min, <<Ba kwasi kwii ma mata wurai du Mbaa Wu Gira nyii minai>>.

<sup>18</sup> Mi Bulus, n woo bala mbiri binaa ciima yi wai mu, bu dangga mi miringgi cali, boo nii Yambau ba siya kem yi mba.

## 1TH

1 Wunaa lakargar twiwe bonggo Bulus yi Silas yi Timoti, aari bonggo nuwa bu ponggu Yesu wa bu gwei Tasalonika bu Yamba Kwiite yi Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya. Boo niuu yi pidau gaanggu ba siya kem yi mba.

*Yi ningu wandima dingin leegu jire nuwa bu Tasalonika wa*

2 Yi wanan Yamba kana pene pene dingin mwa mwa mbiru pero yi boo ce kuru nyikirik dingin mba.

3 Yi boo danggimbiri a gawuri Yamba yire yi Mbaa yire, wurangi mbiri tu bonggo leegu jire, yi wurangi kangam mbiru tu bu ninggi, yi bogu gaanggu mbiru bonggo manam niuu mbiru miringgi Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu Masiya.

4 Ciyamba muwa bu Yamba kangman pma wa, yi soma min Yamba sekambira bu yoo nuwa ya,

5 dingin ciyei du teng du yi dembuwe yaa bonggo bene tibak, anda bonggo dimbire, yi Bawei du Walwal, yi leegu miringgu gaanggu jungulong. Bu soma yi duu pisu wu yi ninga a cudu mbiri dingin mba.

6 Bu tija yiro yi Mbaa wu Gira, dingin bu lee ciyei Yambai miringi tigu kuule yi bur degdeg bonggo Bawei du Walwal.

7 Dingin tono bu yoo nuwa bu, nuwa bu lee jire wa mwa mwa, tilanu wei ninga mbire a sima Makidoniya yi sima Akaya wa.

8 Ciyei Mbaa wu Gira wasi buri bonggo mbire, yaa Makidoniya yi Akaya yi wundu anda leegu jire mbiru bonggo Ciyei Mbaa wu Gira a lama kana piyau. Dingin tono yaa tu yi ce wei a dwii leegu jire mbiru,

9 dingin pma ce ciyei dwii kanda ku bu yi yiro. Pma sa yiro kanda ku bu lee jire yi Yamba, bu kwaa buwangi, bu kuraman sima Yamba wu manggu pero yi piima,

10 pero bu yangu Bol yo wu baa wei diyau Yambau, Yesu wu yo wun yo boore, wu mira yiro bonggo sukom Yamba wu woo bagu.

## 2

*Wurai Bulus a Tasalonika*

1 Ciyamba, mba yiri mbiri bu soma min bagu yiru bonggo mbiru yaa ku siya nyo.

2 Kana ku diwo you, nuwa pu yiri kuule yi rweendi a Pilipi cika ku bu somau, yi kalanggu Yamba yire, yi wasimbiri ciyei du teng a cudu kwaangi wang.

3 Dingin ciyei Yambai du yi wasimbirai yaa miringgi dwii liyari, yaa bonggo dangandi yiri tu bwii, pero yi yaa ciyengumbiru.

4 Anda yi wasigu cika nuwa bu Yamba lee yi pma wa, pero a nyii pma dingiman wasigu ciyei du teng. Yi yaa kasugu yi diraman gaanggu nuwa anda yi kasi yi diraman gaanggu Yamba, yo wu cuu tu gaanggi.

5 Bu soma yaa ku yi ce ciyei yi bene du teng, yaa ku yi ce ciyei yi tuko yawo yire. Yamba yoogi seedaki yire.

6 Yi yaa kasugu nuwa ba wandiyiro, kana bonggo mbiru kana bonggo weu, na yi kasugu wei, na ninga wurai yi giru yiru ku nuwa tumandi bu Masiya wa, na yi kasa kalanggu.

7 Anda yi yoo nuwa bu yi kanadi wa a bonggo mbiru, cika ku njaate sweri kwaraa ya, yi swerambira yito.

<sup>8</sup> Dingin yi kangmbiri wang, yi ninga bur degdeg yi wasimbiri ciyei du teng du Yambai, bur too ne anda yi nyii piima yuwa dingin mba, dingin bu boo gaanggu yiru.

<sup>9</sup> Ciyamba, yi kasi bu dangga yi wurai yi kuule wu yi boo tiigu kume yi nyanggu dingin wasigu ciyei Yambai du teng dakali yi yoombiri dingman.

<sup>10</sup> Bu yoogi seedaki, yito mwaasi a bonggo Yambau, kanda ku yi ninga pisu wu walwal yi tungu tu nyaayi pero yaa weleceu, a cudu mbiri bu lee jire wa.

<sup>11</sup> Cika ku bu somau yi ningaman kana wono mbire cika ku kwiite ningaman kwaraa ya.

<sup>12</sup> Yi cikombira, yi dorambiri gaanggu pero yi sengombira bu ninga pisu wu daaya gawuri Yambai, yo wu yimbira miringi lau you yi yila you.

<sup>13</sup> Pero yi boo wanani Yamba kana pene, dingin a jor du bu lee yi ciyei Yambai du bu nuugu bonggo yiru doo, yaa ku bu lee cika too ciyei neri, anda bu lee manggu too ciyei Yambai, du dinggu du wurai bonggo mba bu lee jire wa.

<sup>14</sup> Ciyamba, bu yoo nuwa bu tilanggu nuwa bu ponggu Yamba wa a sima Yudaya wa bu miringgi Masiya Yesu, bu tii kuule a bonggo nuwa mba cika ku nuwa bwii tii kuule bonggo nuwa Yudaya wa.

<sup>15</sup> Pma ji Mbaa Wu gira Yesu yi banabindi pero a kee yiro. Pma bwiyanan gaanggu Yamba wang, pma ninggu cere yi kana we.

<sup>16</sup> Pma kwasugu kwii ba ja yire cegu ciyei yi nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa palaka ba yilaniya. A bonggo ninggu yito pma gamaman buri pmai welemi. Anda sukom Yambau gicila juluman pma.

### *Bulus kasa ba waata buri a Tasalonika*

<sup>17</sup> Ciyamba, jor du yi cwaanga buri yi mba nyan jore banyina, a buri tibak anda dangandi yiri too kem yi mba, yi kasigu pero yi kwasigu kwiiu yi kombira nunge yi nunge.

<sup>18</sup> Yi kasa bagu bonggo mbiru, mi Bulus n ninga pu kasugu bagu yaa daa kiino anda Balaa Buwai laka nyinou.

<sup>19</sup> Dingin manam nii yiru, yi dirang gaanggu yiru yi metuwal gorsondi a bonggo Mbaa wu Gira Yesu nyanggu ku baa wei, bwii mba ne ru?

<sup>20</sup> Ku jireu, gorsondi yi dirang gaanggu yiru bwii mba.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Dingin tono yaa ku yi pu bogu gaanggu, yi ko a gwala yi sindi siyei a gwei Atina yo wundu yiru.

<sup>2</sup> Yi tum Timoti bagon yire yi basin yire a wurai Yambai miringgi wasugu ciyei du teng du Masiya. Yi tuma ba cwatambiri dimbire pero ba cikombira miringgi leegu jireu.

<sup>3</sup> palaka kana we gaanggu you ba yariya dingin kuule. Anda mba yiri mbiri bu soma min too tu dwii yiri.

<sup>4</sup> Ku jireu, pu yi boo kem yi mba, yi gicila yi sambira min, yi tii wei kuule. Manggu a ningwa yitwii cika ku bu somau.

<sup>5</sup> Dingin tono, n jaanga bogu gaanggu kana banyina, n tuma min n nuu labar leegu jire mbiru. N nuugu gwasu ko mwa Balaa Buwai ba teembira miyandi, bu yaranga, wurai yiri ba siya nyo.

<sup>6</sup> Anda yoko Timoti waata buri bonggo mbire, a de yiwe ciyei du teng dwii leegu jireu yi kangam mbiru. Pero a sayiro kin bu boo yi dangandi tu nyaayi a dwii yiri, pero bu kasi bu koyiro, cika ku yo mwa yi kasigu yi kombira.

7 Dingin tono ciyamba, leegu jire mbiru a cikoyiro miringgi mwa mwa turum yi kuule wu yi boo miri.

8 Yoko mere, yi para buri yake ku bu tindi tiyei yi dimbire miringgi Mbaa wu Gira.

9 Wandima ya ca bu yi ningamanu wei Yamba, a dwii diran gaanggu yiru a gawuri Yambai dingin mba?

10 Kume yi nyanggu yi kwasigu kwiiu cegu kuru yi kombira kau yi kau, yi kalambira pu bu dwalangi miringgi leegu jire mbiru.

11 Yama Yamba Mbaa yire yo yiri yei yi Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu ba caryiri nyinou yi baanga bonggo mbiru.

12 Yama Mbaa wu Gira ba cwatambiri kangam wang dwii kana wono mbire yi nuwa mwa mwa, cika ku yi ningambirau.

13 Yama ba ciko gaanggi mbiri bu ninga pisu wu walwal, bu yoo yaa welem a gawuri Yamba yire yi Mbaa yire, kopo nyanggu ku Mbaa wu Gira Yesu baa wei kem yi mwa mwa nuwa bu bwii boya wa.

## 4

### *Pisu wu Yamba kasu*

1 Dingin tono tu cwata gorou, ciyamba, yi senggumbiru pero yi boo cikugumbiru dingin Mbaa wu Gira Yesu, bu ninga pisu wu nyaau, pisu wu diramanu wei gaanggu Yamba, cika ku bu tilanga bonggo yiru. Kana ku bu boo ninggu pisu yito, bu kwasi kwii bu ninga yito.

2 Bu soma ciyei du yi sagumbiru a bonggo Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu.

3 Yamba kasi bu ninga walwal. Dingin tono bu cwaa kana kono duu taari.

4 Kana we ba som kanda ku sii wei kem yi nur\* yo walwal yi nyiigu giru,

5 yaa miyandi taari cika ku nuwa bu sombu Yamba wa ningu.

6 Kana we ba ningamaniya bagon yo tuwe, kana ba ningaman yo yiri cika too. Mbaa wu Gira ningamanu wei bali nuwa bu tum too yiring, cika ku yi sambira gawuriyo, pero yi ningambiri dikacene.

7 Dingin Yamba yiyirubu kin yi ninga pusi anda kin yi ninga pisu wu walwal.

8 Dingin tono, kana we wu kwaa doo ciyei yaa ku kwaa nere anda a kwaa Yamba, yo wu nyimbir Bawei du Walwal.

9 Yaa tagi nuwa ba balambiri bala a dwii ku bu kangmanu wei buri, dingin Yamba jukumbira kin bu kangman kana wono mbire.

10 Manggu bu ningaman kangam mwa mwa kiyaa nuwa bu ponggu bu sima Makidoniya wa. Kiyaa, yi boo cikugumbiru bu cwata ninggu yito.

11 Bu kwasi kwii bu ninga pisu wu daayau, bu ninga tu gawuri mbiri, bu ninga wurai yi war mbiri, cika ku yi jukumbirau.

12 Ka bu ning yito bu yo wei nuwa bu nyaa wa, a bonggo nuwa bu yaa ponggu wa pero bu daaniya laa bonggo kana we.

### *Watugu Mbaa wu Gira*

13 Ciyamba, yi yaa kasi bu yooya yaa somandi a dwii pma bu daa diima miringi Yesu wa, pma bu bwaanga wa, dingin bu ningya bwiyang gaanggu cika nuwa bu yaa manam niuu wa.

14 Yake ku yi lee jire min, Yesu bwaa wuni, dingin tono yi lee jire pma bu daa diima kem yi Yesu wa, Yamba de wei pma kem yi Yesu.

\* 4:4 4:4 Som wei kanda ku sii wei kem yi nur yo, kana ku tari wei buri yei

<sup>15</sup> Cuunggi ciyei Mbaa wu Gira, yo bu yi boo yi piima wa a jor du Mbaa wu Gira baa wei, yaa ku yi gicilu wei nuwa bu bwaanga wunonggu.

<sup>16</sup> Dingin Mbaa wu Gira yiri yei julo wei a diyowu kem yi yire yi duwei yi miu bacama wu gira pero yi wuugu jume Yamba. Pma bu bwaanga miringi Masiya wunonu wei gawuriyo.

<sup>17</sup> Goro yito yo bu yi boo yi piima wa a dwii jore, nuwa de yir wei diyowu kem yi pma miringi tinendi, palaka yi kaanga yi Mbaa Wu Gira a diyowu. Yi sindi siyei kem yi Mbaa Wu Gira kana pene pene.

<sup>18</sup> Dingin tono bu ciko buri yi doo ciyei.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Ciyamba, a dwii jorondi yi daandi su too yiringi ningdu wei, yaa tagi yi balambira.

<sup>2</sup> Dingin bu soma wang min, nyangu Mbaa wu Gira baa wei cika kuwe yi kume.

<sup>3</sup> A jor du nuwa boo pisindi pma cegu kin, <<Yi pisindi teng yi pidau gaangu,>> bur bwige baa yarman pma, cika ku buu pwii ningaman nurumba bu yi rwiiyengi wa, yaa ba gwala.

<sup>4</sup> Anda ciyamba, bu yaa miringi kume yi ku nyangu koo bambo wei cika kuwe.

<sup>5</sup> Mwa mwa mbiru bu yoogi kwaraa pu rangu wa, pero kwaraa nyangu wa. Yi yaa yoogi bu kum wa kana bu rum wa.

<sup>6</sup> Dingin tono yi daaya diima cika bu kangga ningwa, yi ninga pu swerigu pero yi ta buri.

<sup>7</sup> Pma bu daa diima wa daa yi kume, pma bu nyinma jiri wa, jiri yi kume.

<sup>8</sup> Anda yake ku yi yoogi bu nyangu wa, yi ta buri, yi tee leegu jire yi kangam cika dakilau, pero yi tee manam niu wu mirayiri wei, wu cika dwari boo keni.

<sup>9</sup> Yamba sekayiribu dingin sukom you, anda dingin yi nyingga mirma bonggo Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu Masiya.

<sup>10</sup> Yo bwaa dingin yo, palaka kana yi boo yi piima kana yi daa diima yi sii wei kem yi yo.

<sup>11</sup> Dingin tono bu ciko buri mbiri pero bu mo buri mbiri cika ku bu ninggu yoko.

### *Dikaciyei yi ciima*

<sup>12</sup> Ciyamba, yi boo senggumbiru, bu nyii giru bagiraa mba bu ninggu wurai a cudu mbiri, bu taambiri pero nyiimbir dikaciyei a dwii pisu nuwa bu ponggu wa.

<sup>13</sup> Bu nyii pma giru kundi yi kangam dingin wurai pmai. Bu sin sindiyei yi pidau gaangu yi buru mbiri.

<sup>14</sup> Ciyamba, yi boo senggumbiru, bu yerenga nuwa bu yaa ningi wurai wa, bu ciko bu gaangiri pmai yara wa, bu kalanga bu yaa dimbiri wa, bu ninga kanadi yi kana we.

<sup>15</sup> Bu lee yaa kana we ba ya tuwe yi tuwe, bu kwasi kwii kana pene bu ningaman bur mbiri tu nyaayi yi nuwa mwa mwa.

<sup>16</sup> Bu ninga buri degdeg kana pene pene.

<sup>17</sup> Bu ninga pu cegu kuru yaa largu.

<sup>18</sup> Bu wananga Yamba a miringgi kana ca, dingin too tu Yamba kasi bonggo mbiru a miringgu Masiya Yesu.

<sup>19</sup> Bu cingeniya ciyei Bawei du Walwal.

20 Bu cediya cewi banabindi,

21 anda bu cuu kana ca, bu ta tu nyaayi,

22 bu kwaa kana tono yiri tu bwii.

23 Yama Yamba, yo yiri yei wu yi pidau gaanggu ba diina bu ninga walwal mwa mwa, pero ba swera bawei mbiri yi piima mba yi buri mbiri yaa welem kopo jor waatigu Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu Masiya.

24 Yo wu sekambira a yinno bu nyii jire yi yo, pero yo ning wei.

25 Ciyamba, bu ce yiri kuru.

26 Bu ci nuwa bu ponggu mwa mwa yi gaanggu walwal.

27 N sagumbiru miringgi din Mbaa Wu Gira, bu ceman kiyaa mba mwa mwa lakargar woo.

28 Yama boo niuu Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya yire ba siya kem yi mba.

## 2TH

<sup>1</sup> Wunaa lakargar twiwe bonggo Bulus yi Silas yi Timoti, aari bonggo nuwa bu ponggu Yesu wa bu gwei Tasalonika bu Yamba Kwiite yi Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya.

<sup>2</sup> Boo niu yi pidau gaanggu bonggo Yamba Kwiite yi Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya ba siya kem yi mba.

### *Wandima yi kuru*

<sup>3</sup> Ciyamba, tagi yi wananga Yamba dingin mba nyikirik, a daaya yito, yake ku leegu jire mbiru a cwatugu buru kwang kwang, pero kangam kana wono mbire a cwatugu buru.

<sup>4</sup> Dingin tono, yo yiri yiri yi ninggu gorsondi dwii mbiri a bonggo nuwa bu ponggu Yamba wa bu kanga dingin bogu gaanggu mbiru miringgu leegu jire miringgu yi tiigu kuulu yi turom wu bu boo miru.

<sup>5</sup> Mwa mwa too jukuya kin bali Yambai cimacima, dingin bu yinno bu sindu wei siyendi miringgu lau Yambau, twii tono bu tiigu kuule a dwii lau kwii.

<sup>6</sup> Yake ku Yamba ninga yo cimacima, turonu wei pma bu turonggumbiru wa,

<sup>7</sup> anda mba bu nuwa turonggumbiru wa, nyimbiru wei yoronggu yi yo mwaasi. Too yiri nindu wei a nyanggu ku Mbaa wu Gira Yesu waata wei diyou jukuru wei buri yei kem yi bacamandi yei su yi dimbire miringgi cile bwalai.

<sup>8</sup> Yo ningamanu wei bali pma bu kwaa Yamba wa yi pma bu kwaa ninggu ponggoni ciyei du teng du Mbaa wu Gira yire Yesu.

<sup>9</sup> Yo mwarmanu wei pma bali su bwii kana pene pene, yo kee wei pma gawuri Mbaa wu Gira pero yi bonggo dimbire yo wu yi yilau.

<sup>10</sup> A kwii nyanggu baa wei dingin nuwa ya bu walwal wa ba nyii yo giru, pero pma bu lee jire wa buri baru wei pma mwa mwa. Too mwa ban mba, dingin bu lee jire yi seedaki yire.

<sup>11</sup> Dingin tono, yi cembiri kuru nyikirik min Yamba yire ba diina bu yinno yir yei, pero bonggo dimbiri yo ba twanga kana tono dangandi mbiri dingin tunggu tu nyaayi yi kana dono wurai mbiri du twii wei bonggo leegu jirei.

<sup>12</sup> palaka nuwa ba nyii giru din Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya a miringgi mbiri, mba mwaasi nuwa ba nyimbiri giru a miringgi yei, cuunggi boo nii Yamba yire yi Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya.

## 2

### *Ner wu kwaa teeri Yambai*

<sup>1</sup> Ciyamba, a dwii waatigu Mbaa wu Gira yire Yesu Masiya yi kanda ku nuwa kurayiru wei a bonggo you, yi senggumbiru,

<sup>2</sup> gaanggu mbiri ba wuniya kana ba mwaanga buri beda beda, ka bu nuwi kin, nyanggu Mbaa wu Gira a lammuwe. Ko wu kangge ba ce yito miringgi bawei, kana miringgi cewi, kana miringi lakargar ba ce kin, bwii bu yo yi bala.

<sup>3</sup> Kana wa ba cymbiriya a miringi kana sono nyindi, dingin nyanggu kwii na baayi kopo ka nuwa kwaa teeri Yamba gawuriyo, pero ner wu kwaa Yamba wii twiwe wei, wu nuwa ruuman yo bwige.

<sup>4</sup> Yo kwaa kana ca tu nuwa yiri kin yamba, yi kana ca tu nuwa kuraman yo sima, yo der dwii yei a gwala pma mwa mwa. Yo diiri wei Laa Yambau ba sin siyau, ba de bur yei yo yoogi Yamba.

<sup>5</sup> Yaa ku bu dangga min, yi sambira too yiringi mwa mwa pu yi boo kem yi mba ru?

<sup>6</sup> Yoko bu som tu jagu yo bagu dingin yo jukuru wei buri yei ka jor yei ninggi.

<sup>7</sup> Kana yoko ningga wu bwii wii too ningu buru tukugi, anda yo wu jagu wii, jee wei gawure, kopo ka Yamba deman yo.

<sup>8</sup> Bur ner wu kwaa teeri Yamba wii baa wei anda Mbaa wu Gira Yesu bwianu wei yo yi cewi yei tu nyiia yei, ba ji yo bonggo bagu you a nyanggu waatugu you.

<sup>9</sup> Ner wu kwaa teeri Yamba wii baa wei yi dimbiri wurang Balaa Buwai, wurangi tu gembirendi yi somdi yi yiringi bagu buri, wundu wundu.

<sup>10</sup> Ning wei wurai yi kana ca tu bwii ba ciyengo nuwa bu nyino booru wa, dingin pma kwaa kangam jire wu mir wei pma.

<sup>11</sup> Dingin tono Yamba tumuwe ciyendi kwang kwang palaka pma ba lee yi leendi,

<sup>12</sup> dingin nuwa ba ningaman bali pma mwa mwa bu kwaa leegu jire yi jire wa, pero pma nuu tengu tumgu tu bwii.

### *Bu tindi tiyei yi dimbire*

<sup>13</sup> Ciyamba, tagi yi wananga Yamba nyikirik dingin mba bu Mbaa wu Gira kangman pma wa, dingin Yamba sekambira bu yoo bu gawuriyo wa, bu nyingga mirma bonggo Bawei du diini bu ningi walwal yi leegu jire mbiru yi cei du jire.

<sup>14</sup> Tu diinai a yimbira bu nyingga mirma bonggo ciyei du teng du yi sambirai, dingin bu nyingga yilau Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya.

<sup>15</sup> Dingin tono, ciyamba, bu tindi tiyei yi dimbire, pero bu ta tu yi jukumbira bonggo cewi yi bala yiri.

<sup>16</sup> Yama Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya yo yiri yei yi Yamba Mbaa yire wu kangyiro, cikoyiri gaanggu kana pene pene yi manam niuu wu nyaau bonggo boo nii you,

<sup>17</sup> ba ciko gaanggu mbiru ba nyiimbiri dimbire miringgi wurangi tu nyaayi yi cewi tu nyaayi.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Cwata goroi you, ciyamba, bu ceyiri kuru palaka ciyei Mbaa wu Gira ba wasi buri kilang kilang pero ba kingga nyigu giru, cika ku kinggau a bonggo mbiru.

<sup>2</sup> Pero bu ce kuru Yamba ba mirayiro bonggo nuwa bu bwiiwa bu tum tu bwii, dingin yaa mwa mwa nuwa bu lee jire wa.

<sup>3</sup> Mbaa wu Gira wu yi jire, yo nyiimbir wei dimbire, swerumbiru wei bonggo wu bwii woo, Balaa Buwai.

<sup>4</sup> Yi man nii yi Mbaa wu Gira min, bu ponggu tu yi sambira, pero bu jee wei gawure yi ponggu.

<sup>5</sup> Yama Mbaa wu Gira ba taa gaangiri mbiri miringgi kangam Yamba, yi boogu gaanggu ku Masiya.

### *Yeru a dwii kwaagu wurau*

<sup>6</sup> Ciyamba, yi boo sagumbiru ciyei miringgi din Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya, bu neciya dwii yi ner wu ceri waru, wu yaa ponggu tu yi jukumbira.

<sup>7</sup> Mba mwa yiri mbiri bu soma min, tagi bu tilanga tu yi ningi, jor du yi boo kem yi mba yaa ku yi cera wari.

<sup>8</sup> Yaa ku yi je jeendi nyo a bonggo kana we, anda yi ninga pu wurai yi cusangu kume yi nyangu, daakal yi yoo dingiman a dwii kana wono mbire.

<sup>9</sup> Yi puu wej yi sambira bu kalayiro, anda yi kasi bu tilanga bonggo yiru.

<sup>10</sup> Kana pu yi boo kem yi sambira min, ner wu kwaa wurai, bu nyiia jeendi.

<sup>11</sup> Dingin yi nuugu labar kin bu kangga mba yaa lee wurai, pma yaa ning kana dono wurai buru jagu nuwa ning wurai pmai.

<sup>12</sup> Boo nuwa, yi boo sagu pma, pero yi yerigu pma miringgi Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya ba kingga pidau gaangu ba ninga wurai, ba jee buri pmai.

<sup>13</sup> Anda mba ciyamba, bu janganiya yi ninggu tu nyaayi.

<sup>14</sup> Ka wu kangge mbire kwaa ninggu ponggondi yi tu yi sambira miringgi lakargar wunaa, wu yi boo balambire, bu ruun tuwe, bu neciya dwii yi yo palaka ba nuu melma.

<sup>15</sup> Anda bu deriya yo cika bacen mbire, bu ningaman yo dikacene cika ciyate.

### *Ciyei du cwata gorou*

<sup>16</sup> Yama Mbaa wu Gira wu yi pidau gaangu, yo yiri yei ba nyimbiri pidau gaangu kana dono jore, yi kana wono ninga. Mbaa wu Gira ba siya kem yi mba mwa mwa.

<sup>17</sup> Mi Bulus, n wo balambiri binaa cijma yi wai mu. Too somdi a dwii kana wono lakargar wu n bala, n bali bala yito.

<sup>18</sup> Yama boo niuu Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya yire ba siya kem yi mba mwa mwa.

## 1TI

1 Wuna lakargar baa bonggo Bulus. Yamba nere mirma yire yi Kristo Yesu, wu yi man nii yi yo, pma sangge kin n yoo nere tumandi Kristo Yesu.

2 N balaamin mo Timoti bol mi wu jire miringgi leegu jirei.

Boo niyu yi bunam yi pidau gaanggu wu Yamba Kwiite yi Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu Masiya ba siya kem yi mo.

### *Dikacene a dwii kulumba leendu wa*

3 Pu n mwatigu Makidoniya, n samina ma sin siyei a Apisa palaka ma yera nuwa bu jukugu yiringi tu yaa cimacima yi ciyei Yamba.

4 Ma sa pma ba bwiyaniya jor pmai bonggo ba cindi yi dinendi kakaa pma tu yaa matigu. Too yiri din nuwa gwela, yaa kalan nuwa ba man nii yi Yamba.

5 Tu diinai n ningu woo dikacene palaka mwa mwa nuwa bu ponggu wa ba twangwa yi ninggu kangam wu twiwe miringgu gaanggu ku nyaau, yi dangandi tu nyaai, yi manggu niyu yi Kristo ku manggu.

6 Anda nuwa bu kangga poronga bonggo too yiringi tu nyaai mwa mwa pero pma bwianga jor pmai bonggo cewi tu yaa dwii.

7 Pma kasi nuwa ba som pma cika kulumba teeringi Musa wa, anda pma som bu tu pma cegi, kana yifo pma ce ciyei gek.

8 Yi soma teere kundi ka nuwa nindi wurai cimacima yi tono.

9 Nuwa ningabu teere dingin nuwa bu tum tu nyaa wa. Nuwa ninga dingin nuwa bu yaa pong teere wa, pero pma bu som bu Yamba wa pero yi welem wa, yi pma bu yaa walwal wa, pero nuwa bu yaa gwasu Yamba wa, pma bu laci Mbaa mba pma yi njaa mba pma pero laci nuwa bu kangga,

10 yi bu ningi taari wa yi bu daayi nambirmba wa, yi bu jinani nuwa wa, yi baleenda, yi bu yaa ce jire a kan bali wa. Yi kana ca tu yaa cimacima cima yi yiri tu nuwa jukuya,

11 too baa bonggo Ciyei du Teng du Yamba du yi wuure. Too Ciyei du Teng du nuwa nyinggi.

### *Wandima Bulus wa dingin bunam Yambau*

12 N wananga Kristo Yesu Mba Wu gira yire, yo wu nyiingge dimbire n ninga wurai yei. Yo kongge n yinno pero sekangge n ninga man yo wurai,

13 kana pu n bwianga din Kristo. N rweenga pero n turongo nuwaya. Anda Yamba nuu bunam mu dingin n ninga miringgi dwal kurandi yi leegu jirau.

14 Anda Mbaa Wu Gira wu yi nii yi boonii! A twangangge yi leegu jirau yi kangam wu bonggo Kristo Yesu.

15 Tina ciyei jirei, kana we ba kingga ba yiya, "Kristo Yesu ba miringgu sima ba mira nuwa bu yi welem wa" Anda mi n yoogi wu kwecekwece cudu pmai mwa mwa.

16 Anda Yamba nuu bunam mu palaka Kristo Yesu ba ninga wurai yi mi bonggo kanadi yo wu tum a bonggo pma bu yi welemdi kwecekwece wa. Pero dong bu kangga ba kuranga, pma ba pu jirei, ba nyingga piima bu yaa matuguwa.

17 Mwa mwa giru yi yilau koo ku Yambau kana pene pene! Yo yoogi balaa wu kana pene pene, wu nuwa yaa kweeyi, wu yaa bwaari, Yo wundu yoogi Yamba. Amin.

*Wurai Timoti*

<sup>18</sup> Timoti, bol mi, tina dikaceni mi a bonggo mou, cuunggi ciyei banabi du ciyei gawuriyo. Yama ba kala mina ma ninga kwai su nyaai miringgi kwai Mba Wu gira.

<sup>19</sup> Ma man nii yi Kristo miringgi leegu jirau mau, yi dangandi tu nyaai. Dingin nuwa bu kangga ning dangandi tu bwii beere; dingin tono leegu jirau pmawu bwiire.

<sup>20</sup> Cika Hamenus yi Aleksanda too yiri pmo. N yiki pma n nyii balaa buwai palaka ba tilanga kanda ku na bwiyani din Yambai.

**2***Jukugu yiri dwii kurgu simau*

<sup>1</sup> N senggo mina, tu gawuriyo, ma ceman kuru nuwa mwa mwa. Ma senggo Yamba ba kalanga pma; ma dimino cudu pmawu yi Yamba; ma wananga Yamba nyan pmo.

<sup>2</sup> Ma ce kuru dingin balamba yi mwa mwa bu yi giruwa palaka yi siya yi pidau gaanggu yi param buru yi gwasi Yambai yi nyii gu giru a kana wono nyinou.

<sup>3</sup> Yito kundi, pero diraman gaanggu Yamba nere mirma yire,

<sup>4</sup> wu kasi kana we ba nyingga mirma pero ba som jire.

<sup>5</sup> Dingin Yamba wiino pero woo yi wu cude, yo wundu wu sipi naapu yi Yamba yi nere, wii Kristo Yesu.

<sup>6</sup> A nyii piimaya dingin ba nyingaman kana we param buru. Too ciyei du Yamba nyii nuwa bu sima wa a jor du dayai.

<sup>7</sup> Anda Yamba sekengge, n yoo nere wu wasiri ciyei yi nere tumandi. N juku nuwa bu yaa yoo gi nuwa bu Yudayawa a dwii manam niu yi jire. N yaa cegu leendi anda n sagumbiru jire.

<sup>8</sup> A kana piyau pu nuwa kuru simau, n kasi namiramba ba wun war pmawu walwal diyowu ba ce kuru bonggo Yambau, yaa sukondi yi gwela.

<sup>9</sup> Pero n kasi nurumba ba twiyongo yi see wu cimacima cima wu daaya wu nuwa nyii giru, ba sir ya dwii du yi waandi kwang kwang yi teegu sinariya yi gisi yi see wu yi pircu.

<sup>10</sup> Anda nurumba bu ce kin pmawu nyii giru Yamba wa, a daaya ba wuuwe nuwa bonggo wuran pmawu tu nyaai tu pma ninggi.

<sup>11</sup> Nurumba ba tilanga yiri tok yi cinggu dwiiu.

<sup>12</sup> N yaa kasi nurumba ba juku yiri nambiramba, kana ba jee lau dwii pmawu. Yama pma ba katwiyowu tok.

<sup>13</sup> Dingin Yamba ruu Adamu gawuriyo anda ba ruu Awau.

<sup>14</sup> Wu Balaa Buwei welengo wii Adamu ne, anda wu nuwa welenga wii Awau, wii yo paa teere Yambai.

<sup>15</sup> Anda nurumba nyinggu wei mirma bonggo bigu kwarau. Ka kwasir kwii leegu jirau yi kangam yi pisu walwal yi pisu wu nyaau.

**3***Bagiraa Ikkilisiya wa*

<sup>1</sup> Tina cedu jirei: "Ka nere kasi ba yoo nere wu gira wu ikkilisiya, a kasa wurai du nyaau.>>

<sup>2</sup> Dingin tono nere wu gira ba yoo nere wu yaa cedigi. Ba yoo nere wu yi nure wiino, nere wu tagi buri, wu nuwa nyii giru, nere wu lee rungguwa laa you, nere wu puu jukugu yiri.

<sup>3</sup> Ba yoo yaa banam nyinma, yi wu ning ruuni. Ba yoo nere wu yi kanadi, wu yaa kwai, wu yaa kangni kene.

<sup>4</sup> Tagi ba yoo nere wu pu tagu laa you kundi, kwaaraya nyii giru a kana tono yiri pero ning pongondi yi yo.

<sup>5</sup> Dingin ka nere puu bu tagu laa you ne, nindu wei nye ba puu tagu ikkilisiya Yamba?

<sup>6</sup> Nere wu gira ba yoo ya nere wu ninga bwiiwa puci, dingin yaa buu ba lee dwii, pero nuwa ningamanu wei yo bali cika ku nuwa ningaman Balaa Buwei.

<sup>7</sup> Bambang, nuwa bu yaa ponggu wa ba ce tu nyaai dwii yei dingin ba nuu yaa melma pero ba yanniya tandau Balaa Buwei.

### *Nuwa bu ning kalanggu a ikkilisiya wa*

<sup>8</sup> Yito mwaasi, nuwa bu ningi wurai a ikkilisiya wa ba yoo nuwa bu nuwa nyii giru wa, bu yi jire wa. Ba yoo ya banaamba nyinma wa, yi yawo kasugu kenu.

<sup>9</sup> Pma ba yoo nuwa bu nyii dwii wurangi leegu jire tu nuwa sombu pero ba siya yi dangandi tu nyaai.

<sup>10</sup> Nuwa ba yesa pma bati. Ka yinno wai, pma ba ninga wurai.

<sup>11</sup> Yito mwaasi yi nurumba pma, ba yoo bu nuwa nyii giruwa. Ba yoo yaa nurumba bu yi tu ceruwa. Pma ba taa dwii pmai, ba tu n jirei a kana ca tu pma ningi.

<sup>12</sup> Nuwa bu ningi wurai ikkilisiya wa ba yoo nere wu nure wiino pero ba suwa kwaraya yi laa you kundi.

<sup>13</sup> Pma bu ninga wurai pmai kundi, nyinggu wei nyigu giru bonggo bu kangga pero cwatu wei leegu jirau pmau miringgi Kristo Yesu.

### *Ciyei jirei dwii leegu jirau.*

<sup>14</sup> N man nii n baa wei bonggo mou yaa sigu. N baligu tina yiringi bonggo mu yoko,

<sup>15</sup> dingin ka n liyan buri, bu somu wei tu dayai nuwa Yambau wa ba ningai yi buri pmai. Tinaa nuwa Yambau wu yi piima, yo wu yoogi timbau yi taa jirau.

<sup>16</sup> Yaa pira, tina tu tukugai a miringgu leegu jirau yiru: Kristo a baa miringgi buri cika nere,

anda bawei du walwal ce yito a dwii yei.

Bacamandi ko yo,

anda pma wasi ya a duuri.

Nuwa lee jirei yi yo a sima mwa mwa,

anda nuwa dee diyoyu yi yilau.

## 4

### *Dikacene dwii kulumba leendu wa*

<sup>1</sup> Yoko Bawei Yambai sagu yiru dak kin, daandi su cwata gorou bukanga kwaa wei manggu nii yi Yesu; pma ponggu wei bawei leendi yi yiri tu wuturindi pirdi.

<sup>2</sup> Nuwa bwii twii nuwa bu batal wa yi bu mwaran leendu wa, pero dangandi pmai boogi.

<sup>3</sup> Pma ce wei kin ninggu laabwiya yaa cimacima pero yaa cimacima ma jee jeendi tu kanggi. Anda Yamba ruu too jeendi kin nuwa bu yi jire wa pero som jire ba jee yi wandima.

<sup>4</sup> Yake ku kana ca tu Yamba ruu wo kundi, yi kwaa ya kana tono anda yi yiya yi wandima.

<sup>5</sup> Dingin yi soma a yoo tu nyaai bonggo ciyei Yambai yi kuru.

### *Kewe Kristo Yesu wu nyaa*

<sup>6</sup> Ka ma sar too yiringi kamba bu namirmba yi bu nurumba wa bu ponggu, ma yo wei kewe Kristo Yesu wu nyaa, wu nuwa taa yi cewi manam nii yi yiri tu nyaai tu nuwa jukumina, ma pongai.

<sup>7</sup> Ma liyaniya buri gwela a dwii yiri tu twii tu Yambai ne yi bacindi nurumba bu ritengi wa. Yi ku ma ninggu wei yito, ma yera buri mai, ma yo nere Yamba.

<sup>8</sup> Turonggu nem buru kundi banyina, anda pongu ciyei Yambai a gwala a kana wono nyinou, dingin a dee kalanggu yoko yi piima bu boo baa wa.

<sup>9</sup> Tina ciyei jirei du kana we ba yiya.

<sup>10</sup> Too tu diina yi ninggu wurai wang pero yi kwasiri kwii, dingin manam nii yiru a bonggo Yamba wii yi piima. Yo wu twii nere mirma nuwa mwa mwa, cika nuwa bu lee jire wa.

<sup>11</sup> Juku too yiri pero ma sa kana we tagi ba ninga.

<sup>12</sup> Ma lee yaa nuwa ba cedo mina dingin ma yaa girgi. Ma yoo nere wu nuwa bu lee jire wa tilanu wei mwa mwa a bonggo ceu mai yi wurangi mai yi kangam mau yi manam nii mau yi pisu walwal.

<sup>13</sup> Ma kwasan kwii cegu ciyei Yambai bonggo nuwa, yi wasigu ciyeu pero yi jukugu pmau, kopu ka n baayi.

<sup>14</sup> Ma kwaa yaa somandi tu Yamba nyii mina pu bagiraa ikkilisiya wa cermini war pmai, pma ce ciyei Yambai a dwii mai.

<sup>15</sup> Ma ruun tuwe a too yiringi. Ma diin dwii wurai mai palaka kana we ba ko jegu gawuri mau.

<sup>16</sup> Ma suwa kanda ku ma ninggu pisu mau kundi yi yiri tu ma pirgi. Ma jee gawure yi ninggu tono, dingin ka ma ningi, ma mir wei buri mai yi bu nuugu mau wa.

## 5

### *Dikacene a dwii wutukola, bagiraa, yi kewaa.*

<sup>1</sup> Ma sariya ciyei nere wu gira yi kwai, anda ma kenda man yo miu cika ku ma sar ciyei mba mau. Ma sa ciyei nuwa bu yaa girangi wa cika ku ma sar ciyei ciyamba ma.

<sup>2</sup> Ma sa ciyei nurumba bu girawa cika ku ma sar ciyei njaa mau, pero ma sa ciyei nurumba bu yaa girangi wa cika ku ma sar ciyei ciyamba ma bu nurumba wa. Ma ninga yi gaanggu ku walwal.

<sup>3</sup> Ma suwa kana wono wutukolo wu yaa nere wu su yo.

<sup>4</sup> Anda ka pma boo yi kwaraa kana kakaa wei, ba ninga tu Yamba kasi a laandi pmai gawuriyo pero pma ba wora kwiimba pma yi sugu pmau. Too yiri tu diraman gaanggu Yambai.

<sup>5</sup> Wutukolo wu jire twii nure wu yo wundu, wu man nii bonggo Yambau. Yo ce kuru senggi kalanggu Yambau kume yi nyanggu.

<sup>6</sup> Anda wutukolo wu kasi tengu tibak bawei yei bwaagi kana pu yi piima.

<sup>7</sup> Ma sa nuwa bu pongguwa too yiringi, palaka nuwa ba ninga tu daa yei.

<sup>8</sup> Anda pma bu yaa su naapu pmau, ya cika bu laa pmau wa, pma gwela leegu jirau pmau. Boo nuwa a gwala nuwa bu yaa pongguwa yi bwiige.

<sup>9</sup> Wutukolo wu nuwa murnu wei kuçi bu nuwa kalanu wei wa balama cika mila kun nokoño pero wu ning bwiyaate wiino,

10 Pero nuwa soma yi wurangi tu nyaai baabu: Sugu bakwaraau, yigu runguwau, cargu mwar nuwa bu ponggu wa, kalangu nuwa bu tigu kuulu wa yi nyigu dwii dingin kana tono wurangi tu nyaai.

11 Wutukola bu nyititiwa, nuwa ba ceni yaa kuci, dingin miyam pmou cwanu wei pma yi Kristo pero pma kesi wei perugu laabwiya.

12 Pma weju wei bonggo degu alkawal pma wu gawuriyo.

13 Anda ka nuwa din pma kuci, pma ningi wei kuule, pma bwiyanu wei jor pmai tu ceeri ponggu laa yi laa a casingu buri miringgi wurangi nuwai a cegu tu daabu pma ba ciyei.

14 Dingin tono n ninga man dikacene wutukola bu nyititiwa ba ninga laabwiya ba bi kwaraa, ba suwa kwaraa pma a lai. Palaka bacemba ba kinggi ya tu ce wei dwii pmai.

15 Dingin bu kangga pma poranga, pong Balaa Buwei.

16 Ka nure wu ponggu wu woo yi wutukola a pu n pmai, ba suwa pma. Ba duuriya ikkilisiya, palaka ikkilisiya ba suwa wutukola bu jire wa.

17 Bagiraa bu ninga wurai pma kundi nuwa ba nyii giru pero nuwa ba ya pma kundi, yaa cika bu kwasugu kwiiu bonggo wasigu ciyei yi pirgu nuwa.

18 Dingin Demteere ce kin, "Ma diini ya balantang a nyan gontole jor du bacigu jamau.>> Pero a bonggo wukange kin, "Pma bu ninga wurai wa a yinno nuwa ba ya pma.>>

19 Ma kari ya twiyau kwarama wu nuwa dee mo wei dwii bagiraa, kopo ka nuwa rop kana kunong ciyei.

20 Bagiraa bu ninga pu ninggu welem wa, nuwa ba wun pma gawur nuwa bu pongguwa; yito yoo wei dikacene bonggo nuwa bukangga.

21 N woo sagu mau a gawuri Yambau yi gawuri Kristo Yesu yi bacamandi su sekigai, ma pong too teeringi yaa sekigu bukangga ba du kangga.

22 Ma yaliya sekigu bagiraa bu ikkilisiya wa yi ceringgu pma wari. Ma diini yaa dwii mai welem nuwa bu kanggau. Ma siya walwal.

23 Ma naa yaa gundu yi wundu. Ma naa gundu inabi banyina dingin buu pwii mou yi buri mai su yaa sii cingcing.

24 Ma songma min welem nuwa bu kangga dak a der pma bali su kanggi. Anda welemndi nuwa bu kangga tukugi kopo jor du kanggi.

25 Yito mwaasi wurangi nuwa tu nyaai dak, kana wurangi tu nuwa ninga tukugi nyangu ku kanggu twiwe wei dak.

## 6

1 Mwa mwa kewaa ba nyii giru bagiraa pma, palaka ba dee yaa yiri melmai a dwii din Yambai yi yiri tu yi piryo.

2 Ka bagiraa bwii ponggu, kewe ba kwaa yaa nyigu pma giru dingin twii kappima bu ponggu wa. Kewaa ba ninga wurai yi kwasan kwiiu wang dingin ba bagiraa pma bwii bu ponggu wa pero kangman pma.

### *Kulumba leendu wa yi gina wu jire*

Timoti, ma juku too yiringi, ma ciko kana we ba ninga pongondi yi tono.

3 Ka nuwa jukur yiri leendi tu yaa cima cimacima yi cewi tu nyaai tu Mbua Wu Gira yire Yesu Kristo yi tu yaa cima cimacima yi pisu wu Yamba kasu,

4 too leegu dwii pero yaa tu somai. Ko duu nere kasi gwela a dwii cewi. Too dee bwii yi cwaangu buru yi rweendi pero yi dwal leegu yi buri.

<sup>5</sup> Boo nuwa pma ning gwela. Danggandi pmai yaa kundi, pma kwaa jire, dangani kin ponggu Yamba twii nyonou kasigu ginau.

<sup>6</sup> Ponggu Yambau yi gaanggu leppek yiri yei too gina.

<sup>7</sup> Yi baanga bu sima yi kana ca pero yaa tu yi deru wei ka yi wunni dugu.

<sup>8</sup> Anda ka yi boo yi jeendi yi see, yi ninga gaanggu leppek.

<sup>9</sup> Anda nuwa bu kasi gina wang wa yaraman miyandi welem yi tandau yi miyandi cini su dee cusugu, ba bwige piimaya mwa mwa.

<sup>10</sup> Dingin kangam kenu too toson taawu yiringi tu bwii tum. Anda nuwa bu kangga kasigu kenu a din pma poranga bonggo leegu jire pero pma ji buri pmai yi bwiyang gaanggu.

### *Dikacen Bulus wu cwata gorou*

<sup>11</sup> Anda mo, Timoti, nere Yamba, ma cemin too yiringi mwa mwa. Ma kwasi kwii tumgu tu nyaai yi pisu wu Yamba kasi yi leegu jirau yi kangam yi bogu gaanggu yi cingu dwiu.

<sup>12</sup> Ma ninga kwai su nyaai dingin leegu jire. Ma taa piima bu yaa matuguwa, bu Yamba yimina murwa, pu ma ninga bwiyanga gawuri nuwa tum.

<sup>13</sup> N sa mina a gawuri Yambai, yo wu nyii piima yiringi mwa mwa, yi gawuri Yesu Kristo, wu ce ciyei jire a dwii yei a gawuri Bilatus,

<sup>14</sup> ma ninga pongondi yi too teeringi yaa dire, Kopo ka Mba Wu gira Yesu Kristo waatai.

<sup>15</sup> Yamba wu yi wuure, Yo wu Gira, balaa balamba yi Mba Wu gira wu mba wu girandi wu dee wei Kristo a jor yei.

<sup>16</sup> Yo wundu wu yaa boori, woo yi piima, sii rang wu yaa nere wu lam nem, wu yaa nere wu ko pero yaa wu kwee wei. Giru yi dimbire ko you kana pene! Amin.

<sup>17</sup> Ma sa pma bu yi gina pinaa sima ba lee yaa dwii, ba mani ya nii a gina wu yaa sij. Anda ba man nii a bonggo Yambau, wu nyii yiri kana ca dingin nuugu tengu yiru.

<sup>18</sup> Ma sa pma ba ninga yiri tu kundi, ba ninga wurangi tu nyaai tum, ba ninga nii pero ba cwaanga yi bu kangga.

<sup>19</sup> Bonggo ninggu yi too, pma rumanu wei betal buri pmai wu twii taa pisu pmau pina yi gawure, dingin pma ba nyingu wei piima bu manggu wa.

<sup>20</sup> Timoti, ma ning wurai du Yamba nyimina. Ma deman dwii mai bonggo cewi tu nyoi tu yaa walwal yi somandi tu twii leendi

<sup>21</sup> Nuwa bu kangga poranga bonggo leegu jirau dingin pongi too cini.

Boonii Yambau ba siya kem yi mba.

## 2TI

### *Cima Bulus wa.*

<sup>1</sup> Tina lakargar Bulus, Wu Yamba seka cuungi dangandi yei ba yoo nere tumandi wu Yesu Masiya. Yamba tungge n sa nuwa ciyei piimai bu ninga alkawal wa a bonggo Yesu Masiya.

<sup>2</sup> N bala min Timoti bol mi wu n kangne.

Boo niuu yi bunam yi pidau gaanggu wu Yamba Kwiite yi Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu Masiya ba siya kem yi mo.

### *Bulus ciko Timoti*

<sup>3</sup> Timoti, n wanan Yamba dingin mo, Yamba wu n kuraman yo sima yi dangandi tu nyaai, cika ku kakaa muwa ningau. Kume yi nyanggu, n dangga mini miringgu kuru mu kana dono jore.

<sup>4</sup> N kasi n komina dong, dingin n danggu gwer merma ma pu yi cwangu buru. Pero n ningu wei buri degdeg ka yi kiino dong.

<sup>5</sup> N dangga leegu jirau mau ku manggu, cika ku kaka mo Lowis yi njaa mo Yunis boo yi tono. Pero n soma ma woo yi koo leegu jirau.

<sup>6</sup> Too tu diinai n dangga mina min, ma jee gawure yi nii du Yamba nyimina a jordu n cermin wari.

<sup>7</sup> Dingin Yamba nyii yiri bu bawei gwasi, a nyii yir du dimbiri, yi kangam yi tagu dwiu.

<sup>8</sup> Dingin tono ma nuu yaa melma sagu nuwa ciyei dwii Mba Wu gira yire. Pero ma nuu yaa melma muwa, kana ku n woo jarum dingin yo. Mo mwaasi ma cusu wei kem yi mi yi dimbir wu Yamba nyimina dingin ciyei du teng.

<sup>9</sup> Yo mira yiro yi ninga pisu wu walwal. Ninga bu yito dingin wurangi yiri tu nyaii anda too dangandi yei yake toson taayau, palaka ba juku boonii you ku bonggo Yesu Masiya.

<sup>10</sup> Anda yoko a juki yiri too yiri mwa mwa gembel, bonggo bagu Yesu Masiya, nere mirma yire. A kiyanga dimbir boore pero a juki nyinou piimau bu yaa matir wa a bonggo ciyei du teng.

<sup>11</sup> Yamba sekangge n yo nere wu wasir ciyei, yi nere tumandi yi nere wu jukur ciyei du teng.

<sup>12</sup> Too tu diinai n woo cusugu a jarum. Anda n yaa nuugu melmau, dingin n som wu n lee jire yi yo, pero n soma puu wei swerigu tu nyiinggi\* kopo nyanggu ku yo waata wau.

<sup>13</sup> Ma tina cewi tu nyaai tu ma nuwa bonggo mu mwa mwa, ba yoo nyinou wu ma pong wei. Ma siya yi leegu jirau yi kangam wu yi boo yi tono a bonggo Yesu Masiya.

<sup>14</sup> A bonggo dimbir bawei du walwal du woo kem yi yo, ma swera yiring tu nuwa nyimina kundi.

<sup>15</sup> Cika ku ma soma, mwa mwa nuwa bu pongguwa bu sima Asiya a kwaangge ban Pijelus yi Amajenes.

<sup>16</sup> Yama Mba Wu gira ba nuu bunam laa Onisiporus mwa mwa dingin baa suwanggi nyikirik pero cikenggi. Yaa ku nuu melma muwa kin dingin n woo caligi yi cali.

<sup>17</sup> Ka ba Roma, kasangi kana piyau kopo ka konggi.

\* 1:12 1:12 tu nyiinggi, kana, tu n nyii yei

18 Yama Mba Wu gira ba nuu bunam you nyanggu ku Masiya waata wau, Pero mo, ma somgi du kalanggu ku ningangina a Apisa.

## 2

### *Kacala Yesu Masiya wu nyaa*

1 Timoti, bol mi ma ninga dimbire bonggo boonii ku Yamba nyii yiro bonggo Yesu Masiya.

2 Yiri tu ma nuungge pir yei a gawuri nuwa tum, ma piri too yiri nuwa bu yi jire wa bu pma ka pirdu wei bu kangga.

3 Ma bo gaanggu bonggo cusugu kem yi mi, cika kacala Yesu Masiya wu nyaa.

4 Kacara yaa casin buri nuwa, dingin ka pma ningi yito yaa ku diramanu wei gaanggu nere wu gira pmo wu de pma wurai.

5 Pero nuwa bu ningi kakari curi wa, yaa ku nyingu wei woriri kopo ka pong teeri kakari.

6 Pero bajome wu ning wurai yi kwasankwiu tagi yoo wei wu gawuriyo wu nyingu wei woriri jangam wurangi yei.

7 Ma ninga dangandi a dwii tu n cegui, Mba Wu gira kalaminu wei ma kuranga too yiringi mwa mwa.

8 Ma siya danggu yi Yesu Masiya, kaka balaa Dawud, wu wuni a boore. Too ciyei du teng du n wasiri,

9 dingin tono, n cusugu pero nuwa calange yi cali cika nere wu welgi. Anda nuwa na puu caligu ciyei Yambai.

10 Dingin tono n lee n bo gaanggu yi kana ca dingin nuwa bu Yamba seka wa palaka ba nyingga mirma yi yilau ku miringu Yesu Masiya.

11 Tina ciyei du jirei:

Ka yi bwaani kem yi yo,  
yi sii wei kem yi yo mwaasi.

12 -Ka yi bor gaanggu bonggo tiigu kuulu,  
yi jee wei lau kem yi yo.

Ka yi kwa yo  
yi ka mwa kwa yiri wei.

13 Ka yi ningi dwal jirei  
yo yiri yei sam sam yi jire,  
dingin yo na pu ba kwa buri yei.

14 Ma dangga kana we yi too yiringi, ma yera pma a gawuri Yambai ba lara gwela a dwii cewi. Dingin koo duu gwela yaa kundi, pero bwiyani nuwa bu pma nuugu wa.

### *Nere wurai wu nyaa*

15 Ma ninga wurai yi kwasam kwiu palaka Yamba ba wandi mina. Ma yo nere wurai wu nyaa, wu yaa ku nuu wei melma, wu jukir ciyei jirei cimacima cima.

16 Ma kwaa cewi tu nyoi, yi cewi cini tu cwati ninga wu yaa kundi.

17 Too cewi wasiri siyau cika benteng, Yimenawus yi Pilitus jukuya too yiringi.

18 Pma du nyinou jirau, pma cegu kin wunongu booru mere a cwiiyo; yito a din nuwa bu kangga du leegu jirau.

19 Anda jirei Yamba tindi tiyau cika sweli du taa mweendi, balinggi wuna bala: "MBA WU GIRA som boo ya,>> pero "Mwa mwa bu yoogi bu MBA WU GIRA wa tagi ba kwaa tu bwii.>>

<sup>20</sup> A laa wu duwe, see jeendi wu kangge menenggi yi sinariya yi asurpa, pero wu kangge menenggi yi souwi yi gari. See wu yi pircu nuwa nindi wurai a jorondi waandi, anda wu yaa pircu nuwa nindi wurai kana kono nyanggu.

<sup>21</sup> Kana we ka cardi buri yei, dur too yiringi tu bwii, yoo wei see wurai wu yi yilau. Yo ningu wei walwal, menenggi dingin Nere wu gira ba ning kana dono wurai du nyaai.

<sup>22</sup> Ma cemin kana tono yiri tu dee miyam wu bobiri. Ma kasa pisu wu nyaau a gawuri Yambai yi jire yi kangam yi pidau gaanggu. Ma ninga too yiringi kem yi nuwa bu kuraman sima Yamba yi gaanggu walwal.

<sup>23</sup> Pero n woo sagu mau ma diini ya dwii mai gwela wu ciniyo wu yaa kundi wu dee kwai.

<sup>24</sup> Kewe Yamba tagi ba caari ya anda ma ninga man kana we kangam, ma puu pircu yiri nuwa, ma ta kanadi yi nuwa.

<sup>25</sup> Ma cingo miu ka ma sagu ciyei nuwa bu kwaa jire wa. Yikwii Yamba waku wei gaanggi boo nuwa, pma tilanu wei jire.

<sup>26</sup> Pma watanga wei miringgu dangandi pmai, pma gwalu wei tandau balaa buwai. Dingin a ree pma kewuri ba ninga tu yo kasi pma ba ninga.

### 3

#### *Nyanggu ku cwata gorou*

<sup>1</sup> Timoti, n kasi ma soma, nyanggu ku cwata gorou yoo wei jor du yi buyi wang.

<sup>2</sup> Nuwa kang manu wei buri pmai, ning wei yawo. Pma ningu wei Gorsondi yi leegu dwii, nuwa bu yi runi wa, yaa pongondi yi kwiimba pma, yaa wandima. pero nuwa bu yaa gwasl Yamba wa.

<sup>3</sup> Pma yoo wei yaa kangam, yaa pargu sukum, pma bwiyani wei dine pero yaa tar dwii. Pma yo wei yi tuwe pero kwaa wei yiri tu nyaai.

<sup>4</sup> Pma cuuru wei basimba pma, pma ning yiri yaa dangandi, pma twanggi yi leegu dwii, pma kasi tengu gwala ponggu Yambau.

<sup>5</sup> Pma ningu wei cika pma som Yamba anda pma kwaa dimbiri yo. Ma ninga kwaraa yi boo nuwa!

<sup>6</sup> Pma too nuwa bu teendi laandi nuwa wa, ba lelengo nurumba bu yaa pwiyanggi wa, bu welem turonggu pma wa, pero twanggi yi miyandi wundu wundu.

<sup>7</sup> Boo nurumba kana pene pma ponggu yiri tu puci tu nuwa pir pmai, anda pma jaanga somgu jireu.

<sup>8</sup> Boo kulumba kwaa jire cika Jannes yi Jambires bu gwela Musa wa. Dangadi pmai yaa kundi, pero yi leegu jirau kwii ku nyou.

<sup>9</sup> Anda pma na jee gwure a bonggo too yiri. Kana we somu wei cini pmai cika ku ningwa yi bu Jannes yi Jambires .

#### *Bulus nyii dikacene Timoti*

<sup>10</sup> Anda mo, Timoti, Ma som tu n pir yei yi pisu wu n ningau, yi yiri tu n manna gawuri. Ma som leegu jirau mu yi kanadi mi yi kangam mu yi bogu gaanggu mu.

<sup>11</sup> Ma som nyindi su nuwa turongge yi kuule wu n boo gaanggu miru. Ma som mwa mwa turonggu ku nuwa ningangina a Antakiya, yi Ikoniya, yi Listura anda Yamba mirangge.

<sup>12</sup> N sagumou jire, kana we wu ka kasi ba ninga pisu wu Yamba kasu miringgi Yesu Masiya tii wei kuule.

13 Anda nuwa bu bwiiwa yi nuwa bu yi lelu wa gwalanu wei bwiiige. Pma cionu wei nuwa bu kangga yi buri pmai mwaasi.

14 Anda mo, ma tina jirei yiringi tu ma tilanga. Ma soma too jirei, dingin ma som pma bu juku mina wa.

15 Nuwa juku min Lakargar Yamba yake pu ma babwiyayo pero pma pirmin pwii du diina ma yi mirma bonggo leegu jire yi Yesu Masiya.

16 Mwa mwa Lakargar Yamba too ciyei du baa bonggo Yambai. Kundi dingin pirgu jire, yera yiri yi kuranga yiri tu yaa kundi, mena yiri ka yi ningi tu yaa kundi, pero juku yiri pisu nyaau a gawuri Yambai.

17 Yamba nindi wurai yi tono ba menenga, ba cipa nuwa ya dingin kana dono wurangi du nyaai.

#### 4

1 N woo sa min dina ciyei a gawuri Yambai yi Yesu Masiya, yo wu nyanggu ku punge ningamanu wei bali nuwa bu kurii yi bu bwaangii wa ka baa jegu lau yau,

2 ma wasi ciyei Yambai, kana jor doo kana yaa ne, ma menenga pma, ma yera pma, ma ciko pma kem yi kanadi wang yi jukugu yiri.

3 Dingin jor doo baayi du nuwa na kar twiyau kana ca tu cima cimacima tu nuwa jukuya. Pma ponggu wei tu gaanggu pmai pero pma kasi wei kulumba bu saru wei tu twendi pmai kasi nuugi.

4 Pma kwaa wei jire anda kasi wei nuugu bacindi.

5 Anda mo, ma taa dwii mai bonggo kana ca. Ma nuu yaa gwasii tigu kuulu dingin Mba Wu gira. Ma ninga sagu nuwa ciyei du teng, ma ninga kana dono wurai du Yamba nyii minai.

6 Cika mi kam, n nyii piima muwa ba yoo nii bonggo Yambau. Jor boori mi a ninga nem.

7 N ninga kwai su nyaai, n mata wurai mi, n taa leegu jire.

8 Anda yoko woriri metuwal wurangi tu nyaai woo nyanggu mu, wu Mba Wu gira, wu ning bali su jirei, nyiinggu wei a nyanggu ku waatau. Anda woriri twii buri mi yi wundu ne anda kana we wu yanggu bagu you wa.

#### *Wurai Bulus du cwata goroi*

9 Timoti, kankam kwasi kwii ma bame kilang kilang.

10 Dimas kwaangge dingin kangman yiringi tu simai, a mwati Tasalonika, Kerisens, a mwati Galatiya pero Titus mwati Dalmatiya.

11 Wu pina bonggo mu buri Luka. Ma denguwe rau yi Markus ka wunuwe bagu dingin kalanggu wei a wurai mi.

12 N tum Tikikus a Apisa.

13 Ka ma wunuwe bagu ma denguwe landau kororou mu a bonggo Karpus a Tarwasa.

14 Aleksanda bakwiiya a ningangin yiri tu bwii kwang kwang, anda Mbaa Wu Gira ninga manu wei yo bali a dwii yiri tu ningai.

15 Ma ruun tuwe a dwii yei, dingin yo ningga cere wang yi kana ca tu yi ciyei.

16 Ku gawuriyo nuwa dengge bonggo nuwa baluwa, yaa nere wiino wu baa kem yi mi. Kana we a kwaangge. Yama doo bali ba yo yaa a dwii pmai.

17 Anda Mba Wu gira kalangge a nyinggi dimbire palaka n pu wasi ciyei du teng mwa mwa, a bonggo nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa ba nuwa mwa mwa. Pero a mirangge bonggo boore.

<sup>18</sup> Anda Mba Wu gira yikungu wei bonggo yiri tu bwii a dengge lau ku diyou cingcing. Mwa mwa yilau a bonggo Yambau kana pene pene! Amin.

*Ciima Bulus wa bu cwata goro wa*

<sup>19</sup> Ma lam ciima muwa Piriskila yi Akwila yi pma bu pisindi laa Onisibaporus.

<sup>20</sup> Arastus a tin tiyei a Korinti, pero n du Tiropimus yaa cingcing a Miletus.

<sup>21</sup> Ma kwasi kwii ma baa bonggo mu boo karang ninga bu. Ebulus a tumuwe cima ma, pero Pudens yi Linus yi Kilaudiya yi mwa mwa ciyamba bu nambirmba yi bu nurumba wa.

<sup>22</sup> Yama Mbaa Wu Gira ba siya kem yi bawei mai. Pero Yama boonii you ba siya yi mba mwa mwa.

## PHM

<sup>1</sup> wunaa lakargar a baa bonggo Bulus, wu nuwa manna jarum dingin wasugu ciyei du teng a dwii Yesu Kristo, yi bonggo bagonyo Timoti. N balgu mau Pilimon, bagon wurai yire wu yi kanggi,

<sup>2</sup> yi bagon yire wu nure Apiya, pero yi bagon yir kacala Arkipus, yi nuwa bu ponggu bu kurang buri a laa mau.

<sup>3</sup> Yama Yamba mbaa yire yi Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu Kristo ba nyiimbir boo niu yi pidau gaanggu.

### *Wandima yi kuru Bulus*

<sup>4</sup> N wanan Yamba mi kana pene ka n cegu kuru dingin mbaa, Pilimon.

<sup>5</sup> Dingin n ninga pu nuugu leegu jire mbiru a miringgi Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu yi kangam mbiru dingin mwa mwa nuwa Yamba wa.

<sup>6</sup> Anda n woo cegu kuru min bu dinu wei mangu wai mbiru ku baa bonggo leegu jire mbiru cika ku bu soma pero bu tilanga mwa mwa yiringi tu nyaa twii boo yi tonai bonggo Kristo.

<sup>7</sup> Kangam mbiru a nyiigi bur degdeg yi cingu gaanggu, ba gonmi, dingin wurangi mbir tu nyaai a mwaanga gaangir nuwa Yamba wa.

### *Bulus ninga senggo dingin Onisimus*

<sup>8</sup> To tu dinai n singu mou. N kasigu a miringgi din Kristo dingin to tu daayai a bonggo mou.

<sup>9</sup> Anda dingin kangam yiru, n gwala tibak n senggo mina.

<sup>10</sup> N senggo mina ma pir kasugu bol mi, Onisimus. N yoo mba yo miringgi leegu jire jor du woo a jarum.

<sup>11</sup> Onisimus yoo bu ner wu nyaa a bonggo mou gaure you, anda yoko tina ner wu nyaa bonggo mi yi mo.

<sup>12</sup> N woo per sukugu yo a bonggo mou, pero kem yi yo woo baayi yi gaanggu mu.

<sup>13</sup> N kasa n ruwo pina a bonggo mu, kana ku n woo miringgi cali dingin wasugu ciyei do teng, pero na kalanggu wei nyan mo.

<sup>14</sup> Anda n kasa bu ningu kanaca yaa leegu mou. N kasa mo ma kalangge dingin ma kasa, yaa dingin nuwa kica mina.

<sup>15</sup> Ma cwaanga buri yi Onisimus nyan jor banyina, dingin ma kinga yo dong kana pene pene.

<sup>16</sup> Yaa cika kewe mere a bonggo mou. A gwala pitu kewe, yo yoo bagon yire miringgi kangam, cima cima you a bonggo mu. Yoko ninga wei kundi wang a bonggo mou, mwa mwa cika nere yi bagon yire a miringgi Mbaa Wu Gira.

<sup>17</sup> Dingin tono ka ma konggi n yoo gi bagon mo, ma teranga cika ku ma teranga wu wai.

<sup>18</sup> Kana na bwiyanan ca a kana wono nyinou pero ma pong kanaca wai, bur ma pirangge mi.

<sup>19</sup> MI, BULUS N WOO BALAMIN TINA YI WAI MU: N YAR WAI. PERO YAA KU CEI WAU MIN MA PONGI PIIMA MA.

<sup>20</sup> Ong, bagon mi, kankam ningangin koo kalanggu dingin Mbaa Wu Gira. Nyingi koo diran gaanggu miringgi Kristo.

<sup>21</sup> N woo yi param buru ku bala wuna lakargar min ma ningga tu n senggo mina kana tu gwala to ma.

<sup>22</sup> Yir tino tu nyonai bagon mi menenggi kang runguwa, dingin n  
manni min Yamba nuwai kuru mau palaka n waata buri a bonggo mou. /s  
Cima Bulus bu cwata goro ba

<sup>23</sup> Ipaparas, bagon jarum mi a miringgi Kristo Yesu, woo tum miri cima.

<sup>24</sup> Yito mwa yi Markus, Aristakus, Dimas yi Luka ba sing wurai mi.

<sup>25</sup> Yama boo niuu ku Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu Masiya ba siya kem yi bawei  
mai.

## JAS

### *Cijma Yakubu wa*

<sup>1</sup> Wuna lakargar a baa bonggo Yakubu, kewaa Yamba yi Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu Kristo. N woo balaman, duuri kwap sur rop tu nuwa bu Yudaya wa bu ponggu wa bu weenga a sima mwa mwa. N woo cigu mbiru.

### *Leegu jirau yi somandi*

<sup>2</sup> Bu ninga buri degdeg ciyamba muwa bu nambirmba yi nurumba wa, ka bu tembirii kuule wundu wundu bu de too tengu,

<sup>3</sup> dingin bu soma cuugu dee giru a miringgi bogu gaanggu

<sup>4</sup> Yama ba gira, dingin ka borgan gaanggu matu giru mwa mwa, yi biyanu wei, yaa dwal kana ca.

<sup>5</sup> Ka wu kangge cudu mbiri yaa pwii ne, ba senggo Yamba yire yo wu yi nii nyiiminu wei kana we yaa dwali. Yo na yere mini dingin ma senggo.

<sup>6</sup> Anda ka ma senggi yo, ma man nii, bonggo Yamba yo wundu. Ma cwaniya gaanggir rop, dingin nere wu cwaanga gaanggir rop cika gwerai gundi du wuturi sukui.

<sup>7</sup> Koo du nuwa ba danggiya kin pmai nyinggu wei yiri tu kanggi bonggo Yamba.

<sup>8</sup> Gaanggir pmai cwanggi rop a bonggo Yambau yi yiri tu sima, pero pma yaa puwii ba tina yiri tino tu ninggi.

### *Kuule yi gina*

<sup>9</sup> Nuwa bu pu jire wa kana twii bakuuluwa boo yi yiri tu lee wei dwii yi tono dingin a gawur Yamba pma yi giru.

<sup>10</sup> Anda pma bu yi gina bu ponggu wa ba ninga buri degdeg dingin Yamba diina pma cingo dwii. Dingin pma mwatir wei cika pundi tu gulai.

<sup>11</sup> Ka nyanggu twiwe wulok siyangi kusuri, pundi tu nyiititi yuyoni, yilau you kwardi. Yito yi bagina, pma kwardu wei puu pma boo kasugu ginai.

### *Cuugu*

<sup>12</sup> Yamba diiman wuure pma bu boo gaanggu yi cuugu. Dingin goro pu mata, yo yiru wei metuwal pijima wu Yamba ningaman alkawal pma bu kangman yo wa.

<sup>13</sup> Anda ma dangga kana nuwa cuumina, ma ce yaa min, "Yamba cuugu mu" Dingin nuwa cuu Yamba yi yiri tu bwii, yikaa yaa ku cuu wei kana we.

<sup>14</sup> Cuugu baa bonggo miyandi welemdi yiri su lamba yiri ba man yiri siyei.

<sup>15</sup> Anda ka Miyam der rwii bir welem, ka welem giri dee boore.

<sup>16</sup> Nuwa ba ciye mbirya ciyamba muwa bu nurba wa yi bu nambir wa.

<sup>17</sup> Kana ca tu nyaai yi tu cimacima baa bonggo Yambau Mba yire, yoo wu ruu rangdi su diyoo. Yo wu yaa wakire kana banyina cika wekilei.

<sup>18</sup> Yo seka ba bi yiro bonggo ciyei du jire. Anda yo a cudu yiringi tu ruu wai yi gwalaman yo kana ca.

### *Kagu twiyau yi ningi*

<sup>19</sup> Ciyamba muwa bu nambirmba wa yi bu nurumba wa bu kangni wa: Kana we ba katwiyau kilang, anda bu yaliya cegu ciyeu, pero bu suku ya kilang.

<sup>20</sup> Sukom neru yaa dee ninggu tu Yamba kasi.

<sup>21</sup> Ma deman cewi yi ningandi tu bwii mwa mwa, ma lee yi ciyei yei Yamba du piya a miringgu gaanggu mau yi dwii cinggi, dingin yi dimbire ba mira.

<sup>22</sup> Anda ma kariya twiyau ciyei Yambai tibak. Tage ma ninga tu ciyei. Ka yito ne, ma welenggu buri mai.

<sup>23</sup> Dingin ka ma kar twiyau ma ninga bu pongondi yi tono ne, cika ma suwa kau mau a bajwale.

<sup>24</sup> Ka ma kwee buri mai, ma mwatimini, yoko yoko ma mondo kanda ku mai tonou.

<sup>25</sup> Anda ka ma su kundi yi teeri Yambai tu nyaai, du nyiiminu wei paran buru, ka ma jee gawure yi tungu tu ciyei, ma mondo bu tu ma nuwa ne, Yamba diiminu wei wuure a kana ca tu ma ning wei.

<sup>26</sup> Ka ma ciyei min ma ponggu Yamba anda ma yaa tar benmai ne, ma welenggu buri mai, ponggu Yamba mau nyoo.

<sup>27</sup> Ponggu ku walwal a bonggo Yamba Mba yire twii sugu kwaraa bu yaa kwiimba wa yi Wutukola a Miringgi kuulu pmo yi nere ba taa buri yei bonggo yiringi tu simai tu bwiyanu wei yo.

## 2

### *Dikaceŋe a dwii degu bu kangga ba gwala bu kangga*

<sup>1</sup> Ciyamba muwa bu nambirmba yi nurumba, a pišu mbiru wu bu lee jire yi Mba Wu gira Yesu Kristo wu yi yilau, ma deriya bu kangga gwal bu kangga.

<sup>2</sup> Cika ka nere wu kangge teewe see wu nyaa yi gilatane sinariya baa Ikkilisiya mbire, wu kangge yika teewe gusuringi.

<sup>3</sup> Ka ma nyii bagina giru ma sar min, "Siina pišu wu nyaau.>> Anda ma sar ba kuulu wii min, "Mo tin tiyei poo, ka yito ne, ma sina sima a mwar mi.>>

<sup>4</sup> Ma jukugu bu min, ma kasi wu kanggi wii gwala wu kangge pero ma mwar bali yi dangandi tu bwii ru?

<sup>5</sup> Bu katwiyau, ciyamba muwa bu nambirmba yi bu nurumba wa. Yamba sekabu bakuuluwa bu sima bina ba yoo ba nyauwa a leegu jire ru? Bwii pma bu jee wei lau Yambau ku yo ninga alkawal dingin pma bu kangman yo wa ru?

<sup>6</sup> Anda bu cedo bakuuluwa! Anda twii banyauwa turo mbiri pero dembiri laa balu neru?

<sup>7</sup> Bwii pma bu rweenga Yesu Kristo, yo wu bu lee jire yi din yei ne ru?

<sup>8</sup> Ong jire, kundi ka bu ningi pongondi yi teeri Balaa Yamba, du yi kinggai a Demteere: "Ma kangman bapun mo cika buri mai.>>

<sup>9</sup> Ka ma kangman nuwa bu kangga gwal bu kangga, ma ninga welem. Ma pa teere.

<sup>10</sup> Dingin kana we wu pong teeringi mwa mwa anda kiyanga dino, a paa teeri Yambai mwa mwa.

<sup>11</sup> Dingin Yamba wu ce kin, "Ma ningi ya taari.>> Pero wii yo ce kin, "Ma jiriya nere.>> Dingin tono ka ma jir nere anda ma ninga bu taari ne, ma pa teere mwaasi.

<sup>12</sup> Kana ca tu ma ce yi kana ca tu ma ninga, ma ninga cika nuwa ningaminu wei bali yi teere du peri nere gesele.

<sup>13</sup> Yaa ku nuwa nuu wei bunam pma bu yaa nuu bunam nuwa bu kangga. Anda ka ma nuu bunam, Yamba nuu wei bunam mau ka wuni ninggu bali.

*Leegu jirau yaa wurangi kwii leegu jirau bwaagi*

14 Kundi yau ca, ciyamba muwa bu nambirimbawa yi bu nurumba wa, ka ma ciyei min mai leegu jirau anda yaa wurangi ne? Koo duu leegu jirau puu wei mirgu nere du?

15 Cika ma ko ba gonmo wu nambare yi nure yaa jeendi yaa see,

16 anda ma se min "Ma ci laamau. Yama ma cii buri mai wulok yi see, ma je jeendi wang.>> Anda ma nyii bu nere wii jeendi kana ba nyina kana see. Too yiri kundi yau ca?

17 Dingin tono, leegu jirau ku ya kem yi wurangi bwaagi.

18 Nere wu kanggi ce wei kin, "Ma woo yi leegu jirau; Mi n ko n woo yi wurangi.>> Anda n cegu min, "Ma jukunggi leegu jirau yaa Kem yi wurangi. N juku manu wei leegu jirau mu bonggo wurangi mi.>>

19 Ma ce min ma yi leegu jirau, dingin ma pu jirei Yamba wiino. Ma ninga kundi! Kana wuturindi pu jirei yito, buri pma miri dingin gwasi.

20 Mo ba cine! Ma kobu kanda ku leegu jirau yaa wurangi too tu nyoi ru?

21 Ma som bu min kakaa yiri Braima Yamba ko yo nere wu nyaa dingin wurangi yei pu nyii bol yo Icaku a kwaare ru?

22 Suwa, leegu jirau you yi wurangi yei a mwatangu kiino. Wurangi yei a diina leegu jire you twangi.

23 Dingin tono a ningwa cika ku Demciyei Yamba ceu: "Ibrahim lee jirei yi Yamba, anda dingin leegu jire you Yamba ko yo cimacima.. Nuwa yi yo kin, basin Yamba.>>

24 Ma kogu, yi yoo nuwa bu nyaa wa a gawur Yambai a bonggo wurangi tu yi ning, yaa bonggo leegu jirau yi wundu tibak.

25 Yito mwa yi Rahab wu twii karmaji nuwa ko yo wu nyaa bonggo wurangi yei pu yo tuko nuwa bu nuwa tumuwe, a juki pma nyinou wu kanggu twee yei.

26 Cika ku, buri ka yaa piima ne bwaagi, yito mwa leegu jirau ka yaa wurangi ne bwaagi.

### 3

*Tagu benu*

1 Ciyamba muwa bu nambirimbawa yi bu nurumba wa, bu duuwa mba ba yoo ya kulumba, dingin bu soma yo kulumba nuwa ninga yiri wei bali su gwala wang.

2 Mangu, mwa mwa yi liyani wang. Anda ka nere liyabu bonggo cewi yei ne, woo nere cimacima pero puu wei tagu buri yei mwa mwa.

3 Yi diini gwerai yi tum you ba aara kana piyau pu yi kasu yi linjang ba twitwila a nyiyau you.

4 Suwa yi konggorundi su gembirendi mwaasi. Pma gemrendi anda wuturi wu yi dimbire suki pma, kana yito nere wu keeyi ning wurai yi bo ken ba keeyi pu yo kasu.

5 Yito mwaasi bene too yiri tu banyinai, anda ce cewi tu girdi dwii nere wang.

Anda cile bwalai ba nyina diinu wei baki du dui ba taawa.

6 Anda bene too bwalau. Too tu bwii wang a miringgi penendi su buri. Puu bwiyanggu buri neri mwa mwa. Yo manu wei piima ma mwa mwa bwalau, dingin bwalau yau twiwe bwalau ku yaa dumdu.

7 Nuwa pu wei taagu kana kono du nemu yi yidi yi yiri tu wurdu pwii simai yi jinde.

<sup>8</sup> Anda yaa nere wu pu wej tagu benu. Yaa yoroni yi tu bwii, twanggi yi bwaali boore.

<sup>9</sup> Yi teran Mbaa Wu Gira Yamba yi tono, jordi kanggi yi sentani bu kangga bu nuwa ruu pma Miringgi mweendi Yambai.

<sup>10</sup> Wuure yi sentanggu twii wej nyiyau wii wiino. Manggu, ciyamba muwa nambirmba yi nurumba, too yiri ya cimacima cima.

<sup>11</sup> Nung bwiyo bwiiwe wej gundu ku teng yi ku suluk ru?

<sup>12</sup> Ciyamba muwa, pwalugu puu wej twiyagu tutwiyari inabi ru, kana sou inabi puu wej ba twiya pwari pwalgu ru? Yaa yito, yaa ku ma kelu wej gundu ku teng a nung bwiiyo wu suluk.

### *Pwii du nyaai baayi bonggo Yambau*

<sup>13</sup> Ka ma woo yi pwii yi kurandi, ma jukuya bonggo pisu wu nyaau, ning wurang tu nyaai, yi cinggu dwii ku baayi bonggo pwiiu.

<sup>14</sup> Anda ka ma woo yi bwiiu yi leegu dwii a gaanggu, ma liponiya jire yi girgi dwii yi leendi.

<sup>15</sup> Dingin bwiiu yi kasigu buru too pwii du bonggo Yamba ne, yaa bonggo Bawei du Walwal, anda baa sima yi wuturindi.

<sup>16</sup> Dingin pu bwiiu yi leegu dwii koo miru, ma nyinggu wej gwela yi kana tono yiri tu bwii.

<sup>17</sup> Anda pwii du baa diyou walwal, yi pidau gaanggu, yi miu bubuk kana pene pene, ning pongondi, twangi yi bunam yi wurangi tu nyaai, yaa cwaani nuwa, kana pene yi jire.

<sup>18</sup> Pma bu kasi pidau gaanggu wa piri goma pidau gaanggu wa ba kaca wurangi tu nyaai.

## 4

### *Bame nem yi Yamba*

<sup>1</sup> Tu dee gwela ceu yi kwai a cudu mbiri ca? Yaa baayi bonggo miyam buru wu bwiiu wu wu kwai a gaanggu mbiri ru?

<sup>2</sup> Bu kasi yiri anda bu yaa kinggi. Bu laci nuwa pero bu ning yawo, anda bu yaa kinggi tu bu kasigu. Bu ning gwela yi kwai. Bu yaa kinggi tu bu kasigu, dingin bu senggo bu Yamba.

<sup>3</sup> Ka bu senggi, bu yaa nyinggi dingin dangandi mbiri yaa kundi, bu kasi dingin nuugu teng mbiru tibak.

<sup>4</sup> Mba nuwa bu yaa jire wa! Bu som bu min sirre yi sima diini nere ba yoo baceñ Yamba ru? N sambira dong: Ka ma kasi ma ninga sirre yi sima wej, ma kasi ma yoo baceñ Yamba.

<sup>5</sup> Bu danggi min Demteere cegu kin, ca pu ce kin, bawei du Yamba dwii yiroi dwii twanggi yi bwiiu?

<sup>6</sup> Anda Yamba nyii yiru wej boniiu you ku tum. Cika ku Demteere ce kin, "Yamba kwaa nuwa bu yi leegu dwii wa anda ning tu nyaai bonggo pma bu cinggi dwii wa.>>

<sup>7</sup> Dingin tono cingo dwii mai a bonggo Yambau. Kwaa Balaa buwai, anda yo ceeru wej ba dumbira.

<sup>8</sup> Bame nem yi Yamba. Yika baa wej nem yi mba. Car war mbiri, mba bu ning wel'em wa; bu car gaanggu mbiri, mba bu gaanggir mbiri cwanggi buri wa.

<sup>9</sup> Bu ninga bwiiyan gaanggu bu jii wiindi, yi merma dingin yiri tu bu ningai. Yama ma ninga bwiiyan gaanggu yi mondo mondo. Yama ma bwiiyan gaanggu yi ku ma rii wej riima, ma ca kau yiku ning wej buri degdeg.

10 Cingo dwii mai bonggo Mbaa Wu Gira, yo wunminu wei yi giru.

### *Dikacene dwii ninggu balu bonggo nuwa bu kangga*

11 Ciyamba muwa bu ce ya tu yaa kundi a dwii kamba bu pongguwa. Kana we wu ce tu yaa kundi a dwii bagon yo, kana ka ningaman yo bali, a ce tu yaa kundi a dwii teeri Yambai pero a ninga bali dwii yei. Ka ma ning bali a dwii teeri, ma yaa ninggu bonggondi yi tono, ma yoo nere wu ning bali a dwii yei.

12 Yamba yo wundu wii yo wu nyii teere, wii yo ning wei bali. Wii yo yi wundu yi dimbire ba mira yi ba bwiyang. Dingin tono, ma danggandi min ma we ma ningaman bali bapumo?

### *Dikacene a dwii manggu nii yi buri*

13 Bu nuwa mbaa bu ce min, "Kana reni kana punge yi aandu wei gwei du kanggi yi sindi siyei pwii nyan Mila. Wii ninga lummo yi nyingga kene.>>

14 Ma som bu tu nindu wei punge yi piima ma ru? Piima ma cika mire, yoko ma kogu ka yoron ba nyina ma kweeyi.

15 A daaya ma ce min, "Ka Mbaa Wu Gira leeyi, n ning wei tinaa yi twii.>>

16 Anda bu leegu dwii yi dangandi mbiri. Koo leegu dwii too welem.

17 Kana we wu som tu daayai ba ninga anda ninga bu, a ninga welem.

## 5

### *Dikacene a dwii gina*

1 qBu katwiyoyou mba bagina: Bu ji wiindi yi kwarendi dingin tiigu kuulu yi yiri tu bwii tu bukibuki tu too baayi dwii mbiri.

2 Gina mbiri butu wei, pero boboo jee wei see mbiri.

3 Asurpa yi sinariya mo a ninga sasa. Sasa wu ninga wii yoo wei seedaki a dwii mai, pero wee wei nem mo cika bwalau. Ma kuraman buri mai gina a daandi sina su cwata goroi.

4 Katwiyoyou! Ma nuu wii nuwa bu ningamin wurai a kondou, ma kwaa yagu pma kundi. Woriri tu ma kwa yagu pma twii a de kwaran mo. Wiindi nuwa bu kacamin kondou bwii a lam bonggo Mba Wu gira Yamba.

5 Ma sin siyei a sima miringgu tengu yi ninggu tu gaanggu mo kasi. Ma ningamin buri mai tawu ma duta ma yanggu nyan ku nuwa biiminu wau.

6 Ma kwaa, ma laca nuwa bu yaa welem wa, pma bu cebu kana ca a dwii mai.

### *Ningu kanadi jor cusugu*

7 Dingin yito bu ninga kanadi ciyamba muwa kopo jor bagu Mbaa Wu Gira. Bu suwa bajome yo yam kondu you kopo ka bir dwii kundi. Pero tar kanadi ba yam gundu ku gawuriyo yi gundu ku cwata gorou.

8 N ka mwaasi ma ta kanadi. Ma tin tiyei yi dimbire, dingin bagu Mba Wu gira ninga nem.

9 Ciyamba, bu ningaman ya jaanga ceu yi buri, dakali nuwa ba ninga mbir ya bali. Nere wu ningi bali woo pitu nyinou.

10 Ciyamba, bu suwa cuusangu banabindi su wasi ciyei Yambai bu tilanga bonggo pmau, dingin pma bo gaanggu a jor tiigu kuulu.

11 Yi nyii pma giru dingin pma bo gaanggu pmau a jor tiigu kuulu. Bu nuu labar bogu gaanggu Ayuba a bonggo cusugu, bu nuu tu Mbaa Wu Gira ningaman yo. Mba Wu gira nuu bunam wang a kalanga.

<sup>12</sup> Ciyamba muwa, tu gwala mwa mwa, bu w<sub>e</sub>reni ya kana yi diyou kana yi si<sub>m</sub>a yi kana ca. Yama “Ong” mbire ba yo<sub>o</sub> Ong pero “Ang Ang” mbir ba yo<sub>o</sub> ang ang, di<sub>n</sub>gin bu yaramani ya ba<sub>l</sub>i.

*Kuru leegu jirau*

<sup>13</sup> Woo yi wu ti<sub>g</sub>u ku<sub>u</sub>lu a miringgu mir ru? Ba ce kuru. Woo yi wu bu<sub>r</sub>i degdeg ru? Ba pi<sub>i</sub> pi<sub>i</sub> terenggu Yamba<sub>i</sub>.

<sup>14</sup> Woo yi wu bu<sub>r</sub>i yaa cingcing ru? Ba yiyanga kuruwa ba ceman yo kuru ba comman yo nunggu yi din Mba Wu gira.

<sup>15</sup> Kuru ku yi leegu jirau weeni we<sub>i</sub> buwai, pero Mbaa Wu Gira nyii we<sub>i</sub> bu<sub>r</sub>i cingcing. Ka ni<sub>n</sub>ga we<sub>l</sub>em wai, pa<sub>r</sub>u we<sub>i</sub> sukom we<sub>l</sub>em yau.

<sup>16</sup> Bu sa bu<sub>r</sub>i mbiri we<sub>l</sub>emdi mbiri pero bu ceman bu<sub>r</sub>i mbiri kuru palaka bu yi<sub>l</sub>anga. Kuru nere wu po<sub>n</sub>g danggandi Yamba<sub>i</sub> yi di<sub>m</sub>bire pero ni<sub>n</sub>g tu nyaai.

<sup>17</sup> Iliya twii nere ci<sub>k</sub>a yo, anda ku ce ku<sub>r</sub>u ku jirau ki<sub>n</sub> gundu ba yariya, gundu yarubu nyan mi<sub>l</sub>a kunong yi pwa<sub>l</sub>ari no<sub>k</sub>ono.

<sup>18</sup> Anda ku pero ce ku<sub>r</sub>u dong, diyou wun bu<sub>r</sub>i gundu ni<sub>n</sub>ga pu yarugu si<sub>m</sub>a nyii je<sub>e</sub>ndi.

*Puugu nere wu ponggu wu yaranga*

<sup>19</sup> Ciyamba muwa bu nambir<sub>m</sub>ba wa yi bu nu<sub>r</sub>um<sub>b</sub>a wa, ka wu kangge por<sub>i</sub> nyinou jirau, bu kwasi kwii bu waata yi yo nyinou.

<sup>20</sup> Bu so<sub>m</sub>a mi<sub>n</sub> kana we ka puuwe nere ni<sub>n</sub>gg<sub>u</sub> we<sub>l</sub>em, mir we<sub>i</sub> yo bonggo bo<sub>o</sub>re, pero a de<sub>e</sub> param sukom bonggo we<sub>l</sub>emdi tum.

# 1JN

## *Ciyei piimai*

<sup>1</sup> N woo bala mbiri bala a dwii yo wu twii ciyei piimai, du doo yake taa yau, wu yi nuu yo, yi ko yi nundi yiri, yi mwaanga yi wari yiri.

<sup>2</sup> Nuwa juku yiri piima bwii, yi ko yo, dingin tono yi nyii seedaki dwii yei, pero yi wasi mbir ciyei a dwii piima bu yaa matirwa, woo kem yi Kwiite, nuwa jukuyiro yo.

<sup>3</sup> Yi wasigu mbiru yiri tu yi ko pero yi nuwai, dingin yi kasi bu ninga naapu yi yo. Naapu yiru koo kem yi Yamba Kwiite, yi Bol yo Yesu Masiya.

<sup>4</sup> Yi boo bala mbiri tina palaka degdeg gaanggu yiru ba twangwa.

## *Pisu rangu*

<sup>5</sup> Tina ciyei du yi nuwai a bonggo Yesu Masiya yi sagu mbira min, Yamba twii rangu. Kumjila yaa bonggo yo kana banyina.

<sup>6</sup> Ka yi ce min yi boo yi naapu yi yo, anda yi songma a kumjila, yi cegu leendu pero yi yaa tum jire wii.

<sup>7</sup> Anda ka yi ning songma miringgu rangu, cika ku yo mwa a miringgu rangu, yi ninggu naapu yi buri yiri, pero tuma Yesu Bol yo, a car yiro a bonggo welemdi yiri mwa mwa.

<sup>8</sup> Ka yi ce min yi ti bu ninggu welem ne, yi welenggu buri yiri, yi som bu jire.

<sup>9</sup> Anda ka yi sar Yamba welemdi yiri, yo wu cimacima pero twang tu yo cei, para yiri wei sukom welemdi yiri, ba car yiro a bonggo wurangi yiri tu bwii mwa mwa.

<sup>10</sup> Ka yi ce min yi ninga bu welem ne, yi de Yamba twii ba leendo, pero ciyei yei yaa miringgi yiri.

## 2

## *Yesu twii kalam yire*

<sup>1</sup> Mba kwaraa muwa wa, n woo bala mbir tina palaka bu ning ya welem. Anda ka wu kangge ning welem, yi boo yi nere wu kala yiri wei a bonggo Kwiite, wii Yesu Masiya wu cimacima.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu yiri yei twii nii du yi kinggi pargu sukom welemdi, buri yo ne anda kana wo no nere wu sima.

<sup>3</sup> Ka yi ningi pongondi yi teering Yambai, too jukuyiro kin manggu yi som yo.

<sup>4</sup> Kana we wu ce kin, <<N som Yamba,>> anda yaa ning pongondi yi teering Yambai, too baleendo, pero som bu jire.

<sup>5</sup> Anda nere wu ning pongondi yi ciyei Yambai, wii yo kangman Yamba cimacima. Too kanda ku yi som wei min yi boo pisu naapu yi yo.

<sup>6</sup> Kana we wu ce kin yo woo yi naapu yi Yamba, tagi ba ninga pisu cika ku Yesu Masiya ningau.

## *Teeri du puci*

<sup>7</sup> Basimba muwa bu n kangni wa, teeri du n bala mbiri dina, dina du puci ne. Tina teeri du milgai, du bu boo yi tono yake taa yau. Teeri du milga dwii, dwii du bu gacila bu nuwai.

<sup>8</sup> Anda kana yito teeri du n bala mbiri do, do du puci, Masiya a jukiya kin teeri dina too jire, mba mwa bu jukiya yito. Dingin kumjila weenggu anda rangū wu manggu a swiigu buru.

<sup>9</sup> Nere wu ce kin yo ningū pisu rangu, anda kwaa bagon yo wu ponggu, lama yoko woo ningū pisu a kumjila.

<sup>10</sup> Anda nere wu kangman bagon yo, a ninggu pisu wu rang, yaa ku diinu wej bu kangga ba ninga welem.\*

<sup>11</sup> Nere wu kwaa bagon yo a pisu pu rim, pero a songma a pu rim, som bu pu yo songmau, dingin kumjila a diina yoo kermo.

<sup>12</sup> N woo bala mbiri mba kwaraa, dingin Yamba gacila para mbir sukom welemdi mbiri dingin din Yesu.

<sup>13</sup> N woo bala mbiri mba kwiimba, dingin bu som yo wu yake taa yau.

N woo bala mbiri mba kwatimba, dingin bu gwala dimbir Balaa Buwai.

N woo bala mbiri mba kwaraa, Dingin bu som Kwiite.

<sup>14</sup> N woo bala mbiri mba kwiimba, dingin bu som yo wu woo yake taa yau.

N woo bala mbiri mba kwatimba  
dingin bu boo yi dimbire,  
pero ciyei Yambai doo pisu a miringgi gaanggir mbiri  
pero bu gwala dimbir ninga Balaa Buwai.

<sup>15</sup> Bu kangmani ya sima, yi kana yiringi tu miringgi yei. Kana we wu kangman sima, yaa kangman Kwiite.

<sup>16</sup> Dingin mwa mwa yiringi tu miringgi simai, cika bu miyam buru, kana ca tu nundi suwi pero kasi, yi yiring tu diin nere lee dwii, too yaa baangai bonggo Kwiite anda twiyongoi sima.

<sup>17</sup> Sima yi miyandi yei mwa mwa matir wej, anda kana we wu ning tu Yamba kasi sij wej kana pene pene.

### *Dikacene a dwii bacemba Masiya wa*

<sup>18</sup> Kwaraa muwa, tina daandi su cwata goroi, cika ku bu gacila bu nuwa kin, bacen Masiya woo baayi, yoko bacemba Masiya tum a gacila baanga. Too tono yi soma min yi boo daandi su cwata goroi.

<sup>19</sup> Pma bu bagu ceri yi Masiya boo cudi yiri nang, anda pma twiyongo cudi yiri, bwii boyiwa ne. Kana pma boo boyiwa wej, lama yoko na boo kem yi yo. Anda pma duu yiro, too jukiya kin pma boo boyiwa ne.

<sup>20</sup> Anda mba, Masiya nyii mbir Bawei du Walwal, dingin tono mwa mwa mbiru bu som jire.

<sup>21</sup> N bala mbira dingin bu som bu jire ne, anda dingin bu soma, pero bu soma jire yaa biri leendi.

<sup>22</sup> Wu yi leendi wii we? Wii wu kwaa kin Yesu wii Masiya ne. Nere wu kwaa Kwiite yi Bwiya, wii yo bacen Masiya.

<sup>23</sup> Kana we wu kwaa Bwiya, a kwaa Kwiite. Anda kana we wu lee Bwiya, a lee Kwiite.

<sup>24</sup> Mba bu du tu bu tilanga yake taa yau ba si siyau a gaanggu mbiru. Ka bu ning yito, bu ning wej naapu kem yi Bwiya yi Kwiite.

<sup>25</sup> A bonggo koo naapu, Masiya ninga yir alkawal yo nyii yir wej piima bu yaa matir wa.

\* **2:10 2:10** Lakargarindi su kanggi ce kin yaa tu diinu wej pma ba ninga welem.

<sup>26</sup> N bala mbiri tina a dwii pma bu kasi ba ciyo mbira wa.

<sup>27</sup> Anda mba, Masiya a nyii mbir Bawei du Walwal du doo miringgi mbiri, dingin tono bu kasi ya kulum wu kanggi tweeyei. Dingin Bawei juku mbir kana ca, yiringi tu juku mbiri twii jire, twii leendi ne, dingin tono bu je gawure yi ninggu naapu a miringgu Masiya.

<sup>28</sup> Kwaraa muwa wa, bu ninga pisu naapu kem yi Masiya, palaka yi nuu yaa gwasi kana melma a gawuri yei nyangu ku waata wau.

<sup>29</sup> Ka bu soma min Masiya cimacima, bu somu wei min kana we wu ning tu cimacima twii bol Yamba.

### 3

#### *Kwaraa Yamba wa*

<sup>1</sup> Bu suwa kanda ku Kwiite kang yiro wang, ku nuwa yi yiri kin yi kwaraa Yamba wa. Too tu yi yoogi. Too tu diina nuwa bu sima wa som yiri bu, dingin pma som bu yo.

<sup>2</sup> Basimba muwa bu n kangni wa, yoko yi yoogi kwaraa Yamba wa, bo yi som bu tu yi yoo wei. Anda yi soma min ka Yesu waatai, yi yoo wei cika yo, dingin yi kwee wei yo cika ku yo yoogi.

<sup>3</sup> Kana wono nere wu woo yi koo manam niyu yi Yesu Masiya, sii walwal cika ku Masiya walwal.

<sup>4</sup> Kana wono nere wu ning welem a yer teeri Yambai, dingin welem twii yerigu teeri Yambai.

<sup>5</sup> Bu soma min Masiya baa dingin ba deman siyau welemdi yiri, pero a bonggo you, yo yaa welem.

<sup>6</sup> Dingin tono kana wono nere wu pisu a miringgu Yesu Masiya yaa jee gawure yi ninggu welem. Kana we wu je gawure yi ninggu welem yaa ku ti kogu you pero som bu yo.

<sup>7</sup> Kwaraa muwa, kana we ba ciye mbir ya! Kana we wu tum tu cimacima twii nere wu cimacima, cika ku Yesu Masiya yo cimacima.

<sup>8</sup> Kana we wu je gawure yi ninggu welem wii wu Balaa Buwai, dingin Bala Buwai ning welem yake taa yau. Bol Yamba baa miringgi sima dingin ba woo siyau wurangi Balaa Buwai.

<sup>9</sup> Kana we wu twii bol Yamba, yaa jee gawure yi ninggu welem, dingin piima bu puci bu Yamba wa boo miringgu yei. Yaa ku jee wei gawure yi ninggu welem dingin yo twii bol Yamba.

<sup>10</sup> Tinaa nyindi su nuwa kurani kwaraa Yamba yi kwaraa Balaa Buwai wa. Kana we wu ning yiri tu yaa cimacima, twii bol Yamba ne, pero nere wu yaa kangman bagon yo, twii bol Yamba ne.

#### *Bu kangman buri mbiri*

<sup>11</sup> Tinaa ciyei du bu nuwai yake taa yau, yama yi kangman buri.

<sup>12</sup> Yi yoo ya cika Kayinu, yo wii wu Balaa Buwai pero dong a ji bagon yo Abila. Dingin ca a ji bagon yo? A jiyo dingin wurangi yei twii tu bwii anda wurangi bagon yei twii tu nyaayi.

<sup>13</sup> Ciyamba, bu riyani ya buri ka nuwa bu sima wa kwaambiri.

<sup>14</sup> Anda yo, yi soma min yi yeri boore yi baanga bonggo piima dingin yi kangman kiyaa yuwa. Nere wu yaa kangman kappima, lama yoko woo ku booru.

<sup>15</sup> Kana we wu kwaa bagon yo, twii nere wu laci nuwa. Pero bu soma min yaa nere wu laci nuwa wu yi piima bu yaa matir wa.

<sup>16</sup> Tina nyinou wu yi som kanda ku kangam yi tonou, Yesu nyii piima ya dingin yo, yi to mwa a daaya yi nyii piima yiwa dingin kiyaa yuwa.

<sup>17</sup> Ka nere wu yi gina kwee bagon yo yi biiki anda kalan bu ne, ba soma kin yo yaa kangam Yambau.

<sup>18</sup> Kwaraa muwa yi jukuri ya kangam yi cewi yi ben tibak, anda yi juki kangam a bonggo wurangi yi jire.

<sup>19</sup> Ka yi kangman buri yi soma min yo yi yoogi bu jire wa. Pero yi tindi wei tiyau a gawur Yamba yaa gwasi.

<sup>20</sup> Kana ka gaanggu yiru nyaa yiri dwii welemdi yiri, yi soma min Yamba a gwala dimbir gaanggir yiri pero a som kana ca.

<sup>21</sup> Anda basimba muwa bu n kangni wa, ka gaanggu yiru nyaa yiri bu ne, yi tindi wei tiyei a gawur Yamba yaa gwasi.

<sup>22</sup> Pero kana ca tu yi senggo a bonggo you yi kinggi wei, dingin yi ning pongondi yi teering yei, pero yi ning tu diraman yo gaanggu.

<sup>23</sup> Pero Yamba nyii yir teeri kin, yi lee jire yi Bol yo Yesu Masiya, pero yi kangman buri yiri, cika ku Yesu Masiya sa yiro yi ninga.

<sup>24</sup> Kana we wu ning pongondi yi teering Yamba, sii kem yi Yamba, Yamba mwa sii kem yi yo. Bawei du Yamba nyii yiro a diina yi soma min yo sii kem yi yo.

## 4

### *Bawei jirei yi du leendi*

<sup>1</sup> Basimba muwa bu n kangni wa, bu lee ya jire yi kana wono wu ce kin yo woo yi Bawei Yamba, anda bu cuu pma. Yikwii bawei pmai baa bonggo Yamba ru? Dingin banabindi leendi wa a twiyongo kana piyau a sima.

<sup>2</sup> Tina nyinou wu yi kurani wei min nere woo yi Bawei Yamba, kana we wu lee kin Yesu Masiya baa miringgi buri, woo nere woo yi Bawei Yamba.

<sup>3</sup> Anda nere wu lee bu yi to a dwii Yesu, yaa Bawei Yamba. Bawei du woo yi tonoi dwii du bacen Masiya, bu nuwa kin baa wei, yoko a gacila baa, a miringgi sima.

<sup>4</sup> Kwaraa muwa, mba bu yoogi bu Yamba wa, bu gwala dimbire banabindi leendu wa, dingin Bawei du miringgi mbiri a gwala bawei du nuwa bu sima wa.

<sup>5</sup> Pma bwii bu sima wa, dingin tono kana ca tu pma cegu twii tu simai, pero nuwa bu sima wa nuu pma.

<sup>6</sup> Anda yi yoogi bu Yamba wa. Kana we wu som Yamba kar twiyau yi yo, anda kana we wu yaa yoogi wu Yamba yaa kar twiyau yi yo. A bonggo yi to yi som nere wu yi Bawei du jirei yi du leendi.

### *Yamba kangam*

<sup>7</sup> Basimba muwa bu n kangni wa, yi kangman buri, dingin kangam baa bonggo Yambau. Kana we wu jukur kangam twii bol Yamba pero a som Yamba.

<sup>8</sup> Kana we wu yaa jukur kangam som bu Yamba, dingin Yamba twii kangam.

<sup>9</sup> Tina kanda ku Yamba juku yir kangam you, a tumuwe Bol yo yi wundu a miringgi sima, palaka yi nyingga piima a bonggo you.

<sup>10</sup> Tina kanda ku kangam yi tonou, bwii bu yo yi kangman Yamba ne, anda yo kang yiro a tumwe bol yo palaka ba yoo ni dingin pargu siyei sukum welemdi yiri.

<sup>11</sup> Basimba muwa bu n kangni wa, yake ku Yamba kang yiro ko, tagi yo mwa yi kangman buri yiri.

<sup>12</sup> Yaa wu tii kogu Yambau, anda ka yi kangman buri, Yamba ninggu naapu yi yo, pero kangam you twangwa a cudi yiri.

<sup>13</sup> Yi soma min yi ninggu naapu kem yi Yamba, yika pisu kem yi yo, dingin yo nyii yiri Bawei yei.

<sup>14</sup> Yo yiri yiri, yi ko pero yi nyii seedaki bu kangga min Mbaate a tummuwe Bol yo ba yoo nere wu mir wei sima.

<sup>15</sup> Kana we wu ce kin, Yesu twii Bol Yamba, a ninggu naapu kem yi Yamba, yika pisu kem yi yo.

<sup>16</sup> Yo yir yiri, yi soma pero yi lee jire yi kangam Yambau wu juku yirou. Yamba twii kangam, kana we wu jukur kangam, a ninggu pisu naapu kem yi Yamba, Yamba yika kem yi yo.

<sup>17</sup> Kangam yoo cimacima a cudi yiri palaka yi nuu ya gwasu a nyanggu ku Yamba ning wei balu, dingin yi ninggu pisu naapu yi yo a pina sima binaa, cika ku Masiya yi tonou.

<sup>18</sup> Kana we wu Yamba kangne yaa gwasu Yamba. Anda kangam wu cimacima keeri siyau gwasu, dingin ka ner nuugu gwasu a gwasugu tiigu kuulu a nyanggu balu. Nere wu nuu gwasu kangam you yaa cimacima.

<sup>19</sup> Yi jukur kangam dingin Yamba kang yiro gawuriyo.

<sup>20</sup> Kana we wu ce kin, yo kangman Yamba, anda kwaa bagon yo wu ponggu, yoogi baleendo. Dingin kana we wu kangman bu bagon yo wu kogu, na puu kangman Yamba wu yaa kogu.

<sup>21</sup> Teeri du Masiya nyii yiro twii, kana we wu kangman Yamba, tagi ba kangman bagon yo mwaasi.

## 5

### *Gwalu dimbiri sima*

<sup>1</sup> Kana we wu lee kin, Yesu wii Masiya, twii bol Yamba, kana we wu kangman Mbaate kangman Bol yo mwaasi.

<sup>2</sup> Tina kanda ku yi soma min yi kangman kwaraa Yamba wa, a bonggo kangman Yamba yi pongondi yi teering yei.

<sup>3</sup> Ka yi kangman Yamba yi ning pongondi yi teering yei. Pero teering yei yaa buu.

<sup>4</sup> Kana we wu twii bol Yamba a gwala dimbir wurangi tu bwii tu simai. Wunaa dimbiri wu gwala dimbir sima, twii leegu jire yiru.

<sup>5</sup> Wu gwalu wei dimbir sima we? Kopo nere wu lee jire kin, Yesu twii Bol Yamba.

### *Seedaki a dwii Yesu Masiya*

<sup>6</sup> Nuwa juku Yesu Masiya twii Bol Yamba, bonggo batissima yo yi gundu pero yi pargu siyei tiima ya a yeu, yaa bonggo gundu yi wundu tibak, anda kem yi gundu yi tiima. Bawei mwaasi a nyii seedaki too woo too jire, dingin twii Bawei du jire.

<sup>7</sup> Woo yi seedakindi kunong bu nyii seedaki kin Yesu twii Bol Yamba.

<sup>8</sup> Bawei, yi gundu, yi tiima pma nyii seedaki wiino.

<sup>9</sup> Yi lee yi seedaki nuwa, anda seedaki Yamba a gwala mwa mwa, too seedaki wu Yamba nyiia a dwii Bol yei.

<sup>10</sup> Kana we wu lee jire yi Bol Yamba woo yi woo seedaki a miringgi gaanggu you, anda pma bu lee bu jire yi Yamba, a de twii baleendo, dingin yaa ku lee jire yi yiri tu Yamba ce a dwii Bol yei.

<sup>11</sup> Seedaki wii kin, Yamba nyii yir piima bu yaa matirwa, piima binaa a miringgi Bol yei.

<sup>12</sup> Kana we wu woo yi Bwiya woo yi piima, anda kana we wu yaa Bol Yamba yaa piima.

*Piima bu yaa matirwa*

<sup>13</sup> N bala mbira tina yiri, mba bu lee jire yi Bol Yamba wa, palaka bu soma min, bu boo yi piima bu yaa matirwa.

<sup>14</sup> Yi tin tiyendi a gawur Yamba yaa gwasid dingin yi soma min nuu yiri ka yi sengg kana ca cuungi dangandi yei.

<sup>15</sup> Yake ku yi soma min nuu yiri ko, yi soma min yo nyii yir kana ca tu yi senggo.

<sup>16</sup> Ka kana we kwee bagon yo ninggu welem wu yinnibu boori ne, ba ce kuru a bonggo Yamba pero yo nyii wei piima pma bu ninga welem wu yinnibu booru. Anda pma bu welem pmau yinno booru, n ce bu min bu ce kuru dingin koo duu nuwau.

<sup>17</sup> Ninggu kana ca tu bwii twii welem, anda woo yi welem wu yinnibu boore.

<sup>18</sup> Yi soma min kana we wu twii bol Yamba, yaa jee gawuri yi ninggu welem, dingin Bol Yamba sweri pma, palaka Balaa Buwai ba mwani ya yo.

<sup>19</sup> Yi soma min yi kwaraa Yamba wa, kana ku sima binaa a wai Balaa Buwai.

<sup>20</sup> Yi soma min Bol Yamba a baa a nyii yir somandi dingin yi som Yamba, yo wu twii jire. Yo mwa yi boo ning naapu yi yo wu twii jire, pero yi boo ning naapu yi Bol yo Yesu Masiya. Yo twii Yamba wu jire pero yi piima bu yaa matirwa.

<sup>21</sup> Kwaraa muwa, bu ta dwii mbiri kundi bu cwaa kana ca tu demanu wei gaanggu mbiru a bonggo Yambau.

## 2JN

### *Cijma*

<sup>1</sup> Wuna lakargar twiwe bonggo mu nere wu gira wu ikkilisiya.

N balaman nuru wu Yamba seka kem yi kwaraa ya,\* wu n kangman pma ku manggu. Buri mi yi wundu ne, anda mwaasi yi pma bu som jire wa.

<sup>2</sup> Yi kang mbiri dingin jire wu gaanggu yiru, pero sii wei kem yi yo kana pene pene.

<sup>3</sup> Boo niu yi bunam yi pidau gaanggu wu Yamba Kwiite yi Yesu Masiya Bol Yamba ba siya kem yi yo a miringgi jire yi kangam.

### *Jire yi kangam*

<sup>4</sup> N ninga buri degdeg ku n nuwa kin kwaraa ma bu kangga boo ponggu jire, cika ku Yamba Mbaa yire sa yiro kin yi ningau.

<sup>5</sup> N woo senggu mo, nure, yi kangman buri mwa mwa, too teeri du puci ne, doo du yi boo yi tono yake taa yau.

<sup>6</sup> Kangam wu jireu twii yi ninga tu Yamba ce kin yi ningai. Teeri du bu nuwa yake taa yau, twii bu ninga pisu kangam.

<sup>7</sup> N ce yi to dingin nuwa bu ciyeni nuwa tum a twiyongo kana piyau a sima bina. Pma bu lee bu kin Yesu Masiya a baa miringgi buri cika nere. Koo duu nuwau too nuwa bu ciyeni nuwa wa pero yi bacemba Masiya wa.

<sup>8</sup> Bu ruun tuwe, dingin bu bwiyani ya wurai du yi ningai a bonggo mbiru, palaka bu nyingga woriri mbiri cimacima.

<sup>9</sup> Kana we wu tiini bu tu Yesu Masiya jukuya anda cwata yiri tu kanggi, woo nere yaa Yamba. Anda nere wu tiina yiringi tu Masiya jukuya, woo yi Mbaate yi Bwiya.

<sup>10</sup> Ka nere wu kanggi baa jukugu mbiri yiringi tu kanggi tweeyei yi yiri tu Masiya juku mbirai, bu yiri ya pma a laandi mbiri, pero bu ciri ya pma.

<sup>11</sup> Kana we wu ci pma a teca dwii yi pma a bonggo ninggu wurangi pmai tu bwii.

### *Ninggu yorangau*

<sup>12</sup> N woo yi yiring tum tu n sambiri wei, anda n yaa kasi n bala mbira a lakargar tibak. N danggigu n kaca mbuwe, ba yi ce ciyei yi nunge yi nunge, palaka buri degdeg yiru ba twangwa.

<sup>13</sup> Kwaraa ciya mo wu nure wu Yamba seka boo cigu mou.†

\* **1:1:1** Nure yi kwaraa ya, pitindi yei twii ikkilisiya yi nuwa bu pongguwa. (Yito mwa yi bonggo ciyei 4 yi 5) † **1:13 1:13** Kwaraa ciya mo wu nure, Yo tumgu cijma bu baa bonggo ikkilisiya wu yo twiwe miri.

## 3JN

### *Ciima*

<sup>1</sup> Wuna lakargar twiiwe bonggo mu nere wu gira wu ikkilisiya. Aari bonggo basin mi Gayus, wu n kangni ku jirau.

<sup>2</sup> Basin mi wu n kangni, n woo cemin kuru min kana ca ba aara cimacima pero ma kingga buri cingcing, cika ku ma cingcing a miringgi bawei.

<sup>3</sup> N ningga buri degdeg wang, pu nuwa bu ponggu bu kangga baanga sange jire wu mai tono, pero yi kanda ku ma woo ponggu jire kana pene pene.

<sup>4</sup> Yaa tu diingini ninggu buri degdeg wang, cika ka n nuwi kin kwaraa muwa boo ninggu pongondi yi jire.

### *Nuwa wandi Gayus*

<sup>5</sup> Basin mi wu n kangne, ma woo yi jire a bonggo wurangi tu ma woo ningaman kiyaa ma bu ponggu wa, kana ku pma twii runguwa.

<sup>6</sup> Pma ba sa ikkilisiya wu pina kangam wu ma juku pmau. Kamkam ma kalanga pma, ba je gawure yi songma pma a nyinou wu Yamba nuu wei teng you.

<sup>7</sup> Dingin pma twiyongo ba wasi din Masiya, pero pma yaa yiri kalanggu a bonggo nuwa bu yaa ponggu wa.

<sup>8</sup> A daaya yi kalanga koo duu nuwau, dingin yi teca dwii kem a miringgi wurai du jirei.

### *Diyotiripis yi Demetiriyus*

<sup>9</sup> N balaman ikkilisiya lakargar, anda Diyotiripis a kwaa ba yi ciyei yiri dingin yo kasi giru.

<sup>10</sup> Ka n baai, baa n puru wei tu ninggi, yi cewi tu bwii tu leendi tu cei dwii yiri, bur too yi wundu ne, bambam a kwaa yigu kiyaa bu pongguwa bu baanga wa, pero a ja pma bu kasi ba yi pma wa, a kee pma a miringgu ikkilisiya.

<sup>11</sup> Basin mi wu n kangne, ma tilani ya tu bwii, anda ma tilanga tu nyaai. Kana we wu ning tu nyaai wii wu Yamba. Anda yo wu ning tu bwii som bu Yamba kana banyina.

<sup>12</sup> Kana we ce tu nyaai a dwii Demetiriyus, jire yiri yei a nyii seedaki a dwii yei. Yo mwa yi nyii seedaki, pero ma soma min tu yi ce twii jire.

### *Ninggu yorangau*

<sup>13</sup> N woo yi yiring tum tu n sa mini wei, anda n yaa kasi n bala mina a lakargar tibak.

<sup>14</sup> N danggigu n kaca muwe pina yi jor banyina, yi ce ciyei nunge yi nunge.

<sup>15</sup> Yama pidau gaanggu ba siya kem yi mo. Basimba ma mwa mwa boo cigu mou. Ma ci basimba yiwu bu poo wa kana wono wiino.